

DIABETES

LITERATURE INDEX

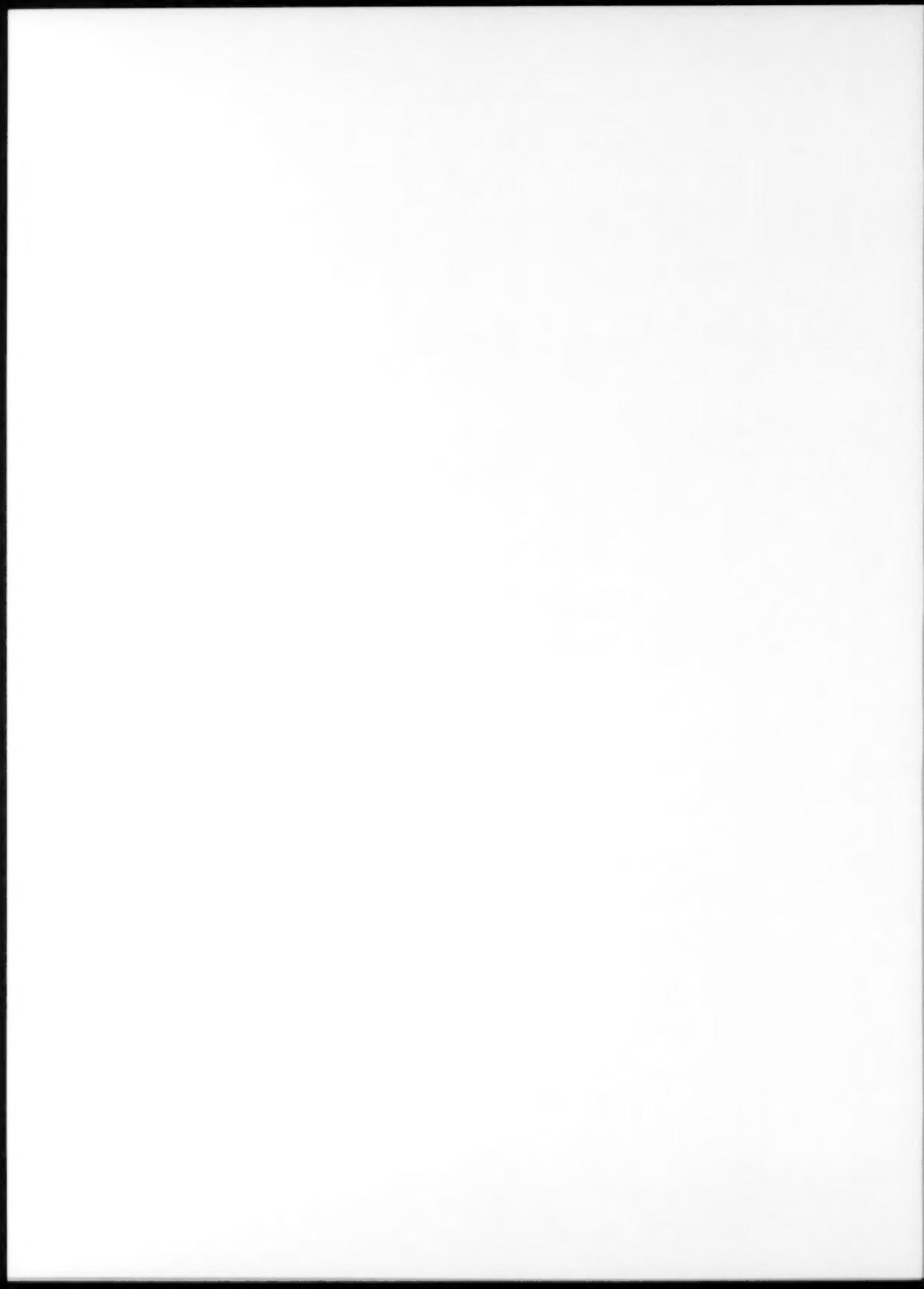
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM, AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE**

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

**APRIL 1978
VOLUME 13, NO. 4**



DIABETES LITERATURE INDEX

(By Authors, Hierarchy, and by Keywords in the Title)

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

Editor

Joseph Izzo, M.D. Rochester, New York

Associate Editor

Orion D. Hegre, Ph.D. Minneapolis, Minnesota

Editorial Advisors

<i>James Ashmore, Ph.D.</i>	<i>Indianapolis, Indiana</i>
<i>Jonathan S. Bishop, M.D.</i>	<i>Minneapolis, Minnesota</i>
<i>Jerome W. Conn, M.D.</i>	<i>Ann Arbor, Michigan</i>
<i>Sherwin J. Cooperstein, Ph.D.</i>	<i>Hartford, Connecticut</i>
<i>Thaddeus S. Danowski, M.D.</i>	<i>Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania</i>
<i>Peter H. Forsham, M.D.</i>	<i>San Francisco, California</i>
<i>Frederick C. Goetz, M.D.</i>	<i>Minneapolis, Minnesota</i>
<i>Irving Graef, M.D.</i>	<i>New York, New York</i>
<i>Reginald E. Haist, M.D.</i>	<i>Toronto, Canada</i>
<i>Paul E. Lacy, M.D.</i>	<i>St. Louis, Missouri</i>
<i>Rachmiel Levine, M.D.</i>	<i>Duarte, California</i>
<i>Rolf Luft, M.D.</i>	<i>Stockholm, Sweden</i>
<i>Max Miller, M.D.</i>	<i>Cleveland, Ohio</i>
<i>Jesse Roth, M.D.</i>	<i>Bethesda, Maryland</i>
<i>Laurentius O. Underdahl, M.D.</i>	<i>Rochester, Minnesota</i>
<i>Sidney Weinhouse, M.D.</i>	<i>Philadelphia, Pennsylvania</i>
<i>Frank G. Young, Ph.D., D.Sc.</i>	<i>Cambridge, England</i>

Technical Editor

Walter J. Schoener, B.A. Minneapolis, Minnesota

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
through the cooperative efforts of the
University of Minnesota and the University of Rochester
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-67-663

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 77-303



CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
PREFACE	iv
EDITORIAL NOTE	v
HIERARCHICAL INDEX	
Arrangement of the HIERARCHICAL INDEX.....	1
MEDLARS Terms Included in HIERARCHICAL INDEX	3
KEYWORD INDEX	41
AUTHOR INDEX	111

PREFACE

Diabetes Literature Index is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases which has been prepared from MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System) tapes furnished by the National Library of Medicine. This specialized information medium is being published to fill an existing great need in the field of diabetes and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes, and therapy for diabetes. Publication of *Diabetes Literature Index* makes available an index of all current scientific papers relevant to this field from the world literature.

It is hoped that the issuing of *Diabetes Literature Index* under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases will provide a much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greater integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. *Diabetes Literature Index* has been published monthly since January 1966 and is cumulated at the end of each calendar year.

This publication is available free to National Institutes of Health grantees and contractors working in the field of diabetes, and libraries of medical schools. Requests from these *qualified* individuals to receive free copies of this publication must include their grant or contract number and the title of their project. These requests as well as address changes and other communications from these qualified recipients of free copies should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Diabetes Literature Index
National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
Building 31, Room 9A-03
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Other individuals and other libraries may receive this publication by subscribing directly to the Superintendent of Documents. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$26.50 (cumulative index issue not included; will be on sale, price to be determined later); foreign, \$6.65 additional; and \$2.25 for a single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Address changes for subscribers should be sent directly to:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

The Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through April 30, 1978

EDITORIAL NOTE

Diabetes Literature Index, a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases (NIAMDD), was brought about through the cooperative efforts of two divisions of the National Institutes of Health (NIAMDD and the National Library of Medicine), a professional society (American Diabetes Association), three Universities (University of Minnesota, University of Rochester, and Case Western Reserve University) as well as a number of individual scientists. In this rather unique cooperative project, initiated in 1958, duplication of effort has been reduced to a minimum. The digital information generated from the original input of bibliographic citations to the National Library of Medicine's MEDLARS system is processed by computer in several different ways and ultimately used to compose the final printed pages of this *Diabetes Literature Index*.

Each month the MEDLARS magnetic tape furnished by the National Library of Medicine (NLM) is used for identification of the diabetes related literature. All bibliographic citations classified under subject headings which we have designated as Priority I, represent articles that are 100% diabetes-related; they are automatically copied onto a new magnetic tape and constitute over seventy percent of the citations appearing in this index. The citations appearing under Priority II and III are subject headings which include both diabetes-related and unrelated articles; these are printed on cards by the computer. The diabetes related citations are identified manually and the corresponding digital information is added to the next month's Priority I magnetic tape.

In the selection of this bibliography, diabetes-related literature has been defined in a rather arbitrary but broad, comprehensive manner with a view toward providing the widest possible coverage of related areas. To this end the following subjects have been included: the Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas, including their structure and pathologic alterations; insulin, its properties, assay, synthesis, release or degradation; the direct and indirect effects of insulin on target organs; blood glucose level, hyper- and hypo-glycemia; insulin antibodies and insulin resistance; insulin allergy; recent developments in intermediary metabolism; experimental and clinical aspects of diabetes, signs, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, complications, and associated condi-

tions. Also included are other hormones and agents whose effects are similar, opposite, synergistic or antagonistic to insulin, either in their primary or secondary effects on target organs. It should be noted that there are undoubtedly some omissions due to the empirical definition of the diabetes-related literature which was adopted and also to the difficulties attendant in preparing such a large-scale bibliography by machine.

The *Diabetes Literature Index* is published in three formats: a hierarchical subject index, a key word in title index, and an author index. The magnetic tape version of these indexes, prepared at the University of Minnesota, is used to generate the copy for offset printing by the Government Printing Office on their Linotron.

Hierarchical Subject Index: This index differs from *Index Medicus* in that related terms are grouped together in a hierarchical relationship. Thus, all citations which are indexed under blood sugar, glucose tolerance, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, and glycosuria are grouped under the general heading "blood sugar, urine sugar and related topics." In both the Diabetes Key Word Index and in *Index Medicus* these terms are arranged alphabetically, and the corresponding citations are distributed at many different page locations. In some instances where only a few citations appear under several similar subject headings, these are grouped together under a more generic term; at times, a new non-MEDLARS index term is created to cover these groupings of subject headings. In some instances where many citations appear under a single subject heading, these are subdivided by using subheadings.

Although the hierarchical subject index is, in a sense, a miniaturized version of *Index Medicus* (dealing with the core diabetes literature) it provides a much greater depth of indexing. Many relevant citations included in the *Diabetes Literature Index* do not appear under the corresponding subject headings in *Index Medicus*; because of space limitations, only two or three of the ten or more index terms included on the MEDLARS magnetic tape are used in the printed version of *Index Medicus*. At times the reason why a given citation appears under a specific subject heading may not be apparent from the article title. However, examination of the list of index terms for this citation (included in the Author Index under

the principal author) will give the basis for this inclusion.

Beginning with the January 1971 issue, two sections are included in the Hierarchical Subject Index. In *Section 1*, "Diabetes Mellitus and Related Topics," the major subdivisions include the MEDLARS terms: Islets of Langerhans, Pancreas, Insulin, Glucagon, Blood and Urine Sugar; the subsection on "Diabetes," (Section 1.F) is extensively subdivided and many subheadings are used. In *Section 2*, "Endocrinology" is divided into subsections dealing with the individual endocrine glands. Hierarchical subject indexes related to Biochemistry and the organ systems (included in the experimental issues, published in February and March, 1969) are not included at this time; terms related to these subjects are, however, included in the Keyword Index.

A list of the subject headings included in the tree structure of the hierarchy (with their corresponding index numbers) and an alphabetic cross index of these subject headings is printed immediately preceding the Hierarchical Subject Index.

Key Word Index: For all of the diabetes-related literature chosen, key words in the title are identified by the computer and an expanded magnetic tape is prepared, listing the complete bibliographic citation under each key word. Most editorial decisions are made by the computer-disk-look-up-program using a master list of terms. Trivial words are deleted and specific word combinations are also selected. Abbreviations and word variant forms are replaced by the more commonly used key word. Inconsistencies between the British and American spellings are eliminated. In no case, however, is a change made within the title itself. Words which have not ap-

peared previously in the system are identified by the computer program and flagged for human decision.

With the publication of the hierarchical subject index, the key word index has been shortened. Diabetes is not included as a term in the key word index as it is covered in great detail in the hierarchical subject index. Although users may find the hierarchical subject index more useful for coverage of their broad interests, the key word index is advantageous in locating citations dealing with very specific terms—for example those relating to biochemistry or the organ systems. The key word index is of special value in locating citations dealing with the frontiers of diabetes research, for new terms appearing in the title are immediately included in the key word index.

Author Index: Because of space limitations, the printed version of *Index Medicus* excludes all but the first three authors in multiple author publications. However since the last author is often the best known, this name may be the most useful for reference or retrieval; therefore, all authors are included in the Diabetes Literature Author Index. These are automatically identified by the computer program and an alphabetized magnetic tape is prepared in which the complete bibliographic citation is included under each author. In addition, all of the index terms used by the NLM for each citation are listed under the principal author, thus providing an overview of the subject content of the article.

Users planning to systematically cover all articles appearing in a given month may do so by scanning the author index, limiting their perusal to the principal author, i.e., those citations which contain the MEDLARS index terms.

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

I	SECTION I. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS	
1.A	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	1.E.3.5 1.E.3.6 1.E.3.7 1.E.3.8 1.E.3.9 1.E.4 1.E.4.1 1.E.4.2 1.E.4.3 1.E.4.4 1.E.4.5 1.E.4.6 1.E.4.7 1.E.4.8 1.E.5 1.E.6 1.E.6.1 1.E.6.2 1.E.6.3 1.E.6.4 1.E.6.5 1.E.6.6 1.E.6.7 1.E.6.8 1.E.6.9 1.F 1.F.1 1.F.2 1.F.2.1 1.F.3 1.F.3.1 1.F.3.2 1.F.3.3 1.F.3.4 1.F.4 1.F.5 1.F.6 1.F.6.1 1.F.6.1.1 1.F.6.1.2 1.F.6.2 1.F.6.3 1.F.6.4 1.F.6.5 1.F.6.6 1.F.6.7 1.F.6.8 1.F.7 1.F.7.1 1.F.7.2 1.F.7.3 1.F.7.4 1.F.7.5 1.F.8 1.F.8.1 1.F.8.2 1.F.9 1.F.9.1 1.F.9.2 1.F.9.2.1 1.F.9.2.2 1.F.9.2.3 1.F.9.2.4 1.F.9.2.5 1.F.9.2.6 1.F.9.2.7 1.F.9.2.8 1.F.9.3
1.A.1	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
1.A.2	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	GLYCOSURIA GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSE
1.A.3	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
1.A.4	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
1.A.5	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
1.B	PANCREAS	HYPOLYCEMIA HYPOLYCEMIA, BLOOD HYPOLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.B.1	PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS HYPOLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.B.2	PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.B.3	PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, ENZYMOLOGY
1.B.4	PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.B.5	PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.B.6	PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED	HYPOLYCEMIA, OCCURRENCE
1.B.6.1	PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	DIABETES DIABETES MELLITUS
1.B.6.2	PANCREATECTOMY	DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
1.C	INSULIN	DIABETES, METABOLISM DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY DIABETES, BLOOD DIABETES, URINE
1.C.1	INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
1.C.1.1	INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION	DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY
1.C.1.2	INSULIN, ANALYSIS	DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
1.C.1.3	INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS	DIABETIC COMA
1.C.1.4	INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
1.C.1.5	INSULIN, METABOLISM	DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
1.C.1.6	INSULIN, BLOOD	DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
1.C.1.7	INSULIN, URINE	DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
1.C.2	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
1.C.2.1	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY	DIABETES PATHOLOGY
1.C.2.2	INSULIN, SECRETION	PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
1.C.3	INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS
1.C.3.1	INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS	DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
1.C.3.2	INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS	DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
1.C.3.3	INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS	DIABETES, CONGENITAL
1.C.4	HYPERINSULINISM	DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
1.C.4.1	INSULIN COMA	PREDIABETIC STATE
1.C.5	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED
1.C.6	INSULIN RESISTANCE	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. I.E.2)
1.C.7	INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
1.C.7.1	INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE	DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED
1.C.7.2	INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)	DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
1.C.7.3	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)	DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY
1.C.8	INSULIN, HISTORY	OBESEITY IN DIABETES GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.D	GLUCAGON	DIET DIABETIC DIET DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES DIETARY FATS CYCLAMATES SACCHARIN DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY
1.D.1	GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	
1.D.1.1	GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	
1.D.1.2	GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	
1.D.1.3	GLUCAGON, BLOOD	
1.D.2	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	
1.D.2.1	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	
1.D.2.2	GLUCAGON, SECRETION	
1.D.3	GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	
1.D.3.1	GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	
1.D.3.2	GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	
1.D.3.3	GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	
1.D.4	GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED	
1.D.4.1	GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	
1.D.4.2	GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	
1.E	BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS	
1.E.1	BLOOD SUGAR	
1.E.1.1	BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	
1.E.1.2	BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	
1.E.1.3	BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	
1.E.1.4	BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	
1.E.2	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	
1.E.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA	
1.E.3.1	HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	
1.E.3.2	HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	
1.E.3.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	
1.E.3.4	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1.F.9.3.1	INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	2.G.2.6	JUVENILE HORMONES
1.F.9.3.2	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE	2.G.3	CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
1.F.9.4	DIABETES, ANTI DIABETICS AND THERAPY	2.G.4	PINEAL BODY
1.F.9.4.1	ANTIDIABETICS	2.G.5	PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
1.F.9.4.2	TOLBUTAMIDE	2.G.6	SECRETORY RATE
1.F.9.4.3	OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES		
1.F.9.4.4	PHENFORMIN		
1.F.9.4.5	OTHER BIGUANIDES		
1.F.9.5	DIABETES DRUG THERAPY		
1.F.9.6	DIABETES THERAPY		
1.F.9.7	DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY		
1.F.9.8	DIABETES SURGERY		
1.F.9.9	DIABETES, MORTALITY		
1.F.10	DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL		
1.F.10.1	DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED		
1.F.10.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES		
1.F.10.2.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD		
1.F.10.2.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY		
1.F.10.2.3	ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY		
1.F.10.2.4	ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM		
1.F.10.2.5	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY		
1.F.10.2.6	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY		
1.F.11	DIABETES, VETERINARY		
1.F.12	DIABETES, HISTORY		
2	SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS		
2.A	ENDOCRINE PANCREAS		
2.A.1	ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)		
2.A.2	INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)		
2.A.3	GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)		
2.B	ADRENAL GLANDS		
2.B.1	ADRENAL CORTEX		
2.B.2	ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES		
2.B.2.1	GLUCOCORTICOIDS		
2.B.2.1.1	CORTISONE		
2.B.2.1.2	HYDROCORTISONE		
2.B.2.1.3	OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS		
2.B.2.2	MINERALOCORTICOIDS		
2.B.3	ADRENAL MEDULLA		
2.B.3.1	EPINEPHRINE		
2.B.3.2	NOREPINEPHRINE		
2.B.4	ADRENALECTOMY		
2.B.5	ADRENAL DISORDERS		
2.C	THYROID GLAND		
2.C.1	THYROID HORMONES		
2.C.2	THYROID ANTAGONISTS		
2.C.3	THYROID DISORDERS		
2.D	PARATHYROID GLANDS		
2.E	PITUITARY GLAND		
2.E.1	PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR		
2.E.1.1	CORTicotropin		
2.E.1.2	SOMATotropin		
2.E.1.3	THyrotropin		
2.E.1.4	GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY		
2.E.2	PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR		
2.E.3	PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE		
2.E.4	PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS		
2.E.5	HYPOPHYSECTOMY		
2.E.6	PITUITARY DISORDERS		
2.F	GONADS		
2.F.1	OVARY		
2.F.2	TESTIS		
2.F.3	SEX HORMONES		
2.F.3.1	ANDROGENS		
2.F.3.2	ESTROGENS		
2.F.3.3	CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES		
2.F.3.3.1	CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES		
2.F.3.3.2	PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES		
2.F.3.4	CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL		
2.F.4	GONADAL DISORDERS		
2.G	OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS		
2.G.1	ENDOCRINE GLANDS		
2.G.2	HORMONES		
2.G.2.1	GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES		
2.G.2.2	PROSTAGLANDINS		
2.G.2.3	HORMONES, ECTOPIC		
2.G.2.4	PLACENTAL HORMONES		
2.G.2.5	RELAXIN		

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

ACETOHEXAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	PATHOLOGY	1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
ACIDOSIS	1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.F.6.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC	PREVENTION & CONTROL	1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
ACROMEGALY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	RADIOGRAPHY	1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
ADDISONS DISEASE	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	SURGERY	1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	THERAPY	1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	URINE	1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	VETERINARY	1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
ADRENAL GLANDS	2.B ADRENAL GLANDS	DISEASES MELLITUS, JUVENILE	1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
ADRENAL MEDULLA	2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA	BLOOD	1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
ADRENALECTOMY	2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY	CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
ADRENALECTOMY	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	COMPLICATIONS	1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	CONGENITAL	1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
ALDOSTERONE	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS	DIAGNOSIS	1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
ALLOXAN DIABETES	1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES,	DRUG THERAPY	1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
BLOOD	1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD	ENZYMOLOGY	1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
DRUG THERAPY	1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY	ETIOLOGY	1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
ENZYMOLOGY	1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	FAMILIAL & GENETIC	1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
METABOLISM	1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM	HISTORY	1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
PATHOLOGY	1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY	IMMUNOLOGY	1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	METABOLISM	1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
AMNIOCENTESIS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	MORTALITY	1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
ANABOLIC STEROIDS	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	OCCURRENCE	1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
ANDROGENS	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	PATHOLOGY	1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
ANDROSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	PREVENTION & CONTROL	1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
ANTIDIABETICS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	RADIOGRAPHY	1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
APGAR SCORE	1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS	SURGERY	1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES	THERAPY	1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
BETAMETHASONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	URINE	1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
BIGUANIDES	1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES	VETERINARY	1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
BLOOD SUGAR	1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR	DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
ANALYSIS	1.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	DIABETIC COMA	1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA
BIOSYNTHESIS	1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	DIABETIC DIET	1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET
METABOLISM	1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES	1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES	1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
CALCITONIN	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES	DIABETIC RETINOPATHY	1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
CARBUTAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	DIET	1.F.9.2.3 DIET
CHLORAMIDONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	DIET, ATHEROGENIC	1.F.9.2.3 DIET
CHLOROTRIANISENE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS	DIET, REDUCING	1.F.9.2.3 DIET
CHLORPROPAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES	1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
CHOLECYSTOKinin	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES	DIETARY FATS	1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY	1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS	DIETHYLSTILBESTROL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM	2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM	DIODOTYROSINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL	2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL	DROMOSTANOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
CORONARY DISEASE	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES	DWARFISM, PITUITARY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
CORPUS LUTEUM	2.F.1 OVARY	DYDROGESTERONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES	2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES	ECDSYONE	2.G.2 HORMONES
CORTICOSTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	ENDOCRINE DISEASES	2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
CORTICOTROPIN	2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN	ENDOCRINE GLANDS	2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS	ENDOCRINE SYSTEM (NON MESH)	2 SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS
CORTISONE	2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE	EPINEPHRINE	2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE
CRETINISM	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	ESTRADIOL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CUSHINGS SYNDROME	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	ESTRIOL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CYCLAMATES	1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES	ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CYTOKHALASIN B	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION	ESTROGENS	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
CYTOKHALASINS	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION	ESTRONE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS	ETHINYL ESTRADIOL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	ETHISTERONE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DEXAMETHASONE	2.B.5 PITUITARY DISORDERS	ETHYLESTRENOL	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
DIABETES INSIPIDUS	1.F.2 DIABETES, MELLITUS	ETHYNYDOL DIACETATE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
DIABETES MELLITUS	1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD	ETIOCHOLANOLONE	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
BLOOD	1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	EUNUCHISM	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES	FLUOROCORTISONE	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
COMPLICATIONS	1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL	FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
CONGENITAL	1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS	FLUOROMETHOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
DIAGNOSIS	1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY	FLUOXYMESTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
DRUG THERAPY	1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	FLURANDRENOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
ENZYMOLOGY	1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY	FROELICH'S SYNDROME	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
ETIOLOGY	1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC	FSH	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPHINS, PITUITARY
FAMILIAL & GENETIC	1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY	GASTRIN	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
HISTORY	1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY	GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
IMMUNOLOGY	1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM		
METABOLISM	1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY		
MORTALITY	1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE		
OCCURRENCE			

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

GIGANTISM	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	PHYSIOLOGY	1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY
GLIENCLAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	SECRETION	1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
GLUCAGON	1.D GLUCAGON	THERAPEUTIC USE	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE	1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	URINE	1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE
ANALYSIS	1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES
BLOOD	1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD	INSULIN COMA	1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA
DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
METABOLISM	1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	INSULIN, ISOPHANE	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	INSULIN, LENTE	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
PHYSIOLOGY	1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC	1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
SECRETION	1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION	INSULIN RESISTANCE	1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE
ThERAPEUTIC USE	1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	INVERTEBRATE HORMONES	2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC
TOXICITY	1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS
GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS	ANALYSIS	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
GLUCOSE		ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
ThERAPEUTIC USE		BLOOD SUPPLY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE	CYTOLogy	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
GLYCOSURIA	1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	DRUG EFFECTS	1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	EMBRYOLOGY	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
COMPLICATIONS	1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS	ENZYMOLOGY	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
DIAGNOSIS	1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS	GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
DRUG THERAPY	1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY	INNERVATION	1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED
ENZYMOLOGY	1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY	METABOLISM	1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
ETIOLOGY	1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY	PATHOLOGY	1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
METABOLISM	1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM	PHYSIOLOGY	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
OCURRENCE	1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE	PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL	1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL	SECRETION	1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	ISLET CELL TUMOR	1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	JUVENILE HORMONES	2.G.2.5 JUVENILE HORMONES
GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	17-KETOSTEROIDS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY	KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME	1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
GONADS	2.F GONADS	LEYDIG CELL TUMOR	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE	2.F.1 OVARY	LEYDIG CELLS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
GROWTH DISORDERS	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS	LH	2.F.2 TESTIS
HERMAPHRODITISM	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
HEXESTROL	2.F.2.3 ESTROGENS	LYNESTRENOL	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
HORMONES	2.G.2 HORMONES	MEDROXYPROGESTERONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
HORMONES, ECTOPIC	2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC	MELATONIN	2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
HYDROCORTISONE	2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE	MESTRANOL	2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
11-HYDROXYCORTICOGENS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METAHEXAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
17-HYDROXYCORTICOGENS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METHIFORMIN	1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES
HYDROXYCORTICOGENS	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METHANDROSTENDOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
HYDROXYMETHYLTESTOSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS	METHYLPREDNISOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	METHYLTESTOSTERONE	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	METHYLIOURACIL	2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
HYPERALDOSTERONISM	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS	MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
HYPERGLYCEMIA	1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	MSH	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
BLOOD	1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	MYXEDEMA	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	NANDROLONE	2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE
COMPLICATIONS	1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	NOREPINEPHRINE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
DIAGNOSIS	1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	NORETHANDROLONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
DRUG THERAPY	1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY	NORETHENDRONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
ETIOLOGY	1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY	NORETHYNODREL	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
METABOLISM	1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM	NORMETHANDROLONE	1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	OBESITY IN DIABETES	2.F.1 OVARY
URINE	1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE	OVARIAN CYSTS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
HYPERPENSULINISM	1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM	OVARIAN DISEASES	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
HYPERTPITUITARISM	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS	OVARIAN NEOPLASMS	2.F.1 OVARY
HYPERTHYROIDISM	1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA	OVARY	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
HYPOGLYCEMIA	1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	OXANDROLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
BLOOD	1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	OXYMETHOLONE	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	OXYTOCICS	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
COMPLICATIONS	1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	OXYTOCIN	1.B PANCREAS
DIAGNOSIS	1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY	PANCREAS	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
DRUG THERAPY	1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY	ANALYSIS	1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
ETIOLOGY	1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM	CYTOLogy	1.B.1 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
METABOLISM	1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	DRUG EFFECTS	1.B.4 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY	EMBRYOLOGY	1.B.1 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
ThERAPY	1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	INNERVATION	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
HYPOLYCEMIG AGENTS (NON MESH)	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	METABOLISM	1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
HYPOGONADISM	2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY		1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
HYPOPHYSECTOMY	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS		
HYPOTHYROIDISM	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS		
HYPOTHYROIDISM	1.C INSULIN		
INSULIN	1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE		
ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE	1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS		
ADVERSE EFFECTS	1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS		
ANALYSIS	1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS		
ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS	1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS		
BIOSYNTHESIS	1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD		
BLOOD	1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS		
CHEM SYNTHESIS	1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE		
DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY		
HISTORY	1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION		
ISOLATION & PURIFICATION	1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM		
METABOLISM	1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS		

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

PATHOLOGY	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
PHYSIOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
SECRETION	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED
TRANSPLANTATION	1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION
PANCREATECTOMY	1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY
PANCREATIC DISEASES	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED
PANCREATIC EXTRACTS	1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
PANCREATIC HORMONES	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
PANCREOZYMIN	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
PARAMETHASONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PARATHYROID DISEASES	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
PARATHYROID GLANDS	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
PARATHYROID HORMONE	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS
PHENFORMIN	1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN
PINEAL BODY	2.G.4 PINEAL BODY
PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM	2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
PITUITARY GLAND	2.E PITUITARY GLAND
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR	2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
PLACENTA DISORDERS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
PLACENTAL HORMONES	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES
PREDIABETIC STATE	1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE
PREDNISOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PREDNISONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PREGNANCY	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
PREGNANEDIOL	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
PREGNANETRIOL	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PREGNENOLONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
PROGESTERONE	2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
PROINSULIN	1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS
PROLACTIN	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPSINS, PITUITARY
PROPYLTIOUROACIL	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PROSTAGLANDINS	2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS
PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
RECEPTORS, HORMONE	2.G.2 HORMONES
RELAXIN	2.G.2.5 RELAXIN
SACCHARIN	1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN
SECREtin	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
SECRETORY RATE	2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE
SERTOLI CELL TUMOR	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
SERTOLI CELLS	2.F.2 TESTIS
SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
SEX HORMONES	2.F.3 SEX HORMONES
SHEEHANS SYNDROME	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
SKIN ULCER	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
SOMATOTROPIN	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
STANZOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
STANOZOLOL	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
TESTICULAR DISEASES	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
TESTIS	2.F.2 TESTIS
TESTOSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
THIACYANATES	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
THIOURACIL	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
THIOUREA	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
THYROID ANTAGONISTS	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
THYROID CRISIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
THYROID GLAND	2.C THYROID GLAND
THYROID HORMONES	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
THYROIDITIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
THYRONINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
THYROTROPIN	2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN
THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
THYROXINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
TOLAZAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
TOLBUTAMIDE	1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE
TRIAMCINOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
TRIODOthyronine	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
TURNERS SYNDROME	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
VASOPRESSIN	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
VIRILISM	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS



SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS

1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR200

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburro G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watarai N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiymoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochim (Jena)* 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalhti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylye E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem*

Biophys Res Commun 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE (PROCEEDINGS). Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

EFFECT OF SULFYDYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuo A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEMS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisi W, Healy GM, Vacce I, Macrone HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.B PANCREAS

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandrona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOESTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* I: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylfe E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Isse H, Kagawa S, Matsuka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Duliu WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

EFFECT OF SULFYHYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylfe E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL] Odell WD *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

[EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN] Anisichenko TG, Artemenko OV *Bull Akad Nauk SSSR Ser Biologicheskikh Nauk* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisode MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOESTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* I: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

1.B PANCREAS

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP. 156-65. Johnson JS In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Ann* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanaabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylys E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

[**FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA]** Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dia AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

[**FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA]** Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahashi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

HYPOGLYCIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

[**INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG**] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpagnato C *Farmaco [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

HYPOGLYCIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS). Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254

1.B.6 PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED

1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

[**TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR**] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vrancic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR534

1.C INSULIN

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT pH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunanayake A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR222

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

1.C.1 INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP, 156-65. Johnson JS In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsunoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE—ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL) Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkaishi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN—A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfler H, Wolfram G,

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

- Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469
- TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS.** Larson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490
- INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY.** Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535
- 1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**
- STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XVI[1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGININE RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE(B23-30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22-30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z *Hoppe-Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329
- 1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS**
- [SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD--INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223
- [BLOOD CPE LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAGMENTAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228
- CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239
- [INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267
- PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289
- LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316
- [PRE-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES?] Domagk GF *Hippocrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339
- PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP. 156-65. Johnson IS In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353
- POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78.** Hubbard R In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR354
- DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS]** Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361
- EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT.** Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462
- SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW.** Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501
- ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS.** Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551
- 1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM**
- [PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE SECRETORY PROTEINS] Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD *Biokhimia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR179
- CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE.** Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204
- THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT.** Gleim J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222
- INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN.** Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252
- MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXANDIABETIC RATS.** McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281
- RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES.** Andersen O, Gleimann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292
- FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN.** Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312
- LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS**
- TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO.** Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316
- THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS.** Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337
- KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN.** Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348
- NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS.** Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378
- EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS.** Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418
- INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE.** Goldfine ID, Vignerli R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR411
- THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS.** Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425
- [THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprech H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459
- A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508
- MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526
- STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslein B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540
- EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553
- 1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD**
- METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION.** Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Szajderman M, Wocial B, Szajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

- AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION.** Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachia A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167
- INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES.** Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169
- THE PROTEIN-SAVING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN.** Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenehead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172
- [TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR]** Orsetti A, Hagelstein C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200
- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS.** Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221
- [INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS]** Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224
- [CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES]** Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225
- [REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA]** Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226
- [COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS]** Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230
- CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS.** Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239
- [METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY]** Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tiihonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245
- EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER.** Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249
- INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN.** Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252
- STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS).** Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254
- BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I.** Komorowski JM *Endokrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257
- PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE.** Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260
- CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS.** Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266
- [INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG]** Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267
- [REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270
- THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS).** Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vaccek I, Macrone HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280
- POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES.** Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285
- DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE.** Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286
- THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN.** Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Kragballe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288
- PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS.** Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289
- STRETOZOZOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS.** Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293
- THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS.** Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295
- THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CAR-**
- BOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES.** Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298
- ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL.** Dia AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310
- GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON Molar RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN.** Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325
- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN.** Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338
- DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON.** Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN.** Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346
- KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN.** Navales R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348
- STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYLUREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS]** Furman BL, Musbah MO *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370
- [COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381
- UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA.** Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday LD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393
- METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER.** Dilman VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397
- REVERSAL OF STRETOZOZOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE.** Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398
- INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES.** Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412
- EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM.** Har-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

- Tower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447
- SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATA).** Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454
- UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS.** Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaisser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464
- THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN—A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.** Dorfler H, Wolfran G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469
- [**DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS.**] Minucci I, Chetta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE.** Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologia* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476
- [**ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET.**] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491
- SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW.** Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501
- EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE SUBJECTS.** Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerner E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505
- MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE MAN.** Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506
- INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS.** Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507
- A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508
- THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509
- CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512
- ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517
- MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526
- EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furth BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR534
- PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545
- [**THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546
- I.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE
- I.C.2 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED**
- I.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY
- STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYLUREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS] Furman BL, Musbah MO *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370
- CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394
- PATOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES [LETTER] Frayn KN, Heath DF *Lancet* 2: 427, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR396
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE. Kasa MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484
- ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLUCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527
- I.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
- CYTOKALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61
- HIGH AFFINITY CYTOKALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62
- CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177
- [**ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE.**] Loubatieres-Marians MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201
- [**LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS.**] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Marians MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202
- CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232
- SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Isse H, Kagawa S, Matsukawa A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255
- ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256
- EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268
- [**THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271
- SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WM *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275
- THE USE IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacek I, Macmorine HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280
- DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290
- INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291
- NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294
- HYPOLYGIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299
- FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

- K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312
- REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM** Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313
- EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS.** Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314
- KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS.** Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315
- LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO.** Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316
- HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION.** Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisole MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323
- DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN.** Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343
- [CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357
- EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESE MICE [PROCEEDINGS]** Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362
- EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO.** Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379
- INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES.** Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* 1: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386
- DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT.** Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413
- MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS.** Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526
- DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA.** Aarimaa M,
- Syvalhti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 157: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538
- RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY.** Buitrago A, Gylle E, Henriksson C, Pertof B *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561
- 1.C.3 INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED**
- 1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS**
- THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI).** Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170
- THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI).** Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171
- THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN.** Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172
- AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM.** Beutell SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173
- POSTPRANDIAL HYPOTENSION.** Seyer-Hansen K *Br Med J* 2: 1262, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR189
- DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETES IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY.** Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194
- [LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202
- CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE.** Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS.** Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS.** Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209
- THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN'S ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT.** Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222
- [SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227
- LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN.** Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247
- EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO.** Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248
- EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRAVING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER.** Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249
- ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN.** Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256
- EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO.** Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262
- DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT.** O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263
- INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN.** Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB *Jr Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276
- RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS.** Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOCEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS.** Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297
- FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN.** Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312
- DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS.** Smith SJ, Sagerman ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE.** Andersson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324
- STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XV[1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGININE RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE-(B23-30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22-30)-INSULIN AND**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.C INSULIN

- TETRAPEPTIDES.** Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329
- EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS.** Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330
- THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS.** Ainaapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332
- ANAPHYLACTOID RESPONSES IN RATS.** West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 542-5, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR333
- EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIB TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES.** Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulake NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342
- INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3'-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESITY-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE.** Malbon CC, Fair JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349
- [**THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Shiono K *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376
- CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE.** Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383
- [**ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN]** Bruckner WL, Kermert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403
- TESTS FOR CATALYLYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE.** Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408
- INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES.** Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412
- EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER]** Vilcek DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420
- NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA, MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS.** Heilmann W, Hardeland R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424
- SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPERGLYCEMIC AGENTS.** Krahl ME *Perspect Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS.** Manowitz P, Menza-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449
- DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RAT.** Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON MAMMALIAN CARDIAC MUSCLE.** Imanaga I *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 441-50, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR465
- AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE.** Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanoaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466
- FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM.** Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468
- EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO.** Gozariu L, Orba P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE.** Kasa MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484
- [**WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN]** Mozes S, Kucharcik S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489
- [**EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMATIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE]** Shamburgina EI, Parfenova NS *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492
- EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA-1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL.** Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515
- THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA-1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS.** Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516
- GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE.** Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westby DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528
- RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN.** Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530
- EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY.** Amenta JS, Sargis MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO.** Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562
- I.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS**
- I.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS**
- 1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM**
- HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION.** Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisode MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323
- ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM.** Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359
- I.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA**
- 1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES**
- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- [**SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION]** Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223
- [**SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD C-Pe LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY]** Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229
- ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN.** Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256
- IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES.** Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261
- ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS.** Kumar D *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345
- [**A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Shiraiishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358
- C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410
- INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES.** Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412
- LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD).** Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437
- 1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE**
- CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS.** Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laf-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

ferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS. Kumar D J *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

1.C.7 INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED

1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

[**CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakka Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY. Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA. Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llucera B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kajser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

1.C.7.2 INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)

1.C.7.3 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)

1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY

SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. Krahl ME *Perse Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441

1.D GLUCAGON

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

1.D.1 GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Gieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahashi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dan AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinits AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.D GLUCAGON

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR519

1.D.2 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Foster DW *Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am* 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488

1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubaïères-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsakirian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

1.D.3 GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlos AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Iselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayashita L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESO-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wijnand J, Christophe *J Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES-A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM. Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Julianne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukaura T, Koyanagi H *Kyobu Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostadt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozarin L, Orbai P *Endocrinologia* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayashita L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA *Bibl Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggersson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Uji M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

1.D.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY

1.D.4 GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED

1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russell RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyobu Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarndt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRactory HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turboglio PC, Bollati C, Brunni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR

VM26-INDUCED CHANGES IN HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM OF MICE. Hacker M, Roberts D *Cancer Res* 37: 3287-92, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR19

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 462-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

THE PROTEIN-SAVING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ,

Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

1.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guibault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL-CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jon Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffsis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR Jr *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraepling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhal PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

A LIPOGENIC EFFECT IN INTACT MALE HAMSTERS INFECTED WITH PLEROCECOIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSONOIDES. Phares CK, Carroll RM *J Parasitol* 63: 690-3, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR75

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA *Kardiologiya* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER] Eikele RS, Chalmers RA *Lancet* 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiani IS, Loboda VF *Pediatri Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JL, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 436-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ialovaia

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani* 40: 4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125
- HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT.** Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156
- AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION.** Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167
- [SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS]** Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227
- [COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS]** Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230
- CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS.** Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239
- [NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Irisigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242
- STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS).** Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254
- [ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Wataru N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272
- THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS.** Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295
- THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS.** Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382
- UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA.** Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393
- REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE.** Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398
- EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS.** Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418
- THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS.** Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453
- SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN LEVELS IN THE MONKEY (MACACACUMLATTA).** Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454
- MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE MAN.** Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506
- INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERICEMIC PATIENTS.** Buttnerini U, Coscilli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507
- CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN.** Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512
- EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY.** Beneduzi R, Wieland RG, Fursi BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543
- 1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS**
- 1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM**
- EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION.** Sibinga CT *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 4 suppl 1: 37s-38s, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1
- INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENYLPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES.** De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6
- INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE.** Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18
- THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE.** Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23
- [UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS]** Krasnava AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zn SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34
- EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA.** Dietze G, Wicklmayr M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44
- STUDIES COVERING COMBINED TREATMENTS WITH XIAPAMIDE. RESULTS OF A LONG-TERM ANTIHYPERTENSIVE TREATMENT.** Heimsoth VH *Int J Clin Pharmacol* 15: 260-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR47
- CYTOKALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS.** Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61
- HIGH AFFINITY CYTOKALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT.** Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62
- CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX.** Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72
- ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-Acidemia PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT.** Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76
- FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS.** Bernardino LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83
- ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE.** Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84
- INCREASE OF SERUM VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN RATS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ALPHA-HEXA-CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE.** Grajewski O, Oberdiss E Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 298: 129-35, 10 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR104
- [ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES]** Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118
- EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN.** Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120
- CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL.** Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothen F, Talmor N, Buimovich B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121
- [RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MEASUREMENT AND COMPUTATION OF SERUM OSMOLALITY]** Kazda A, Hendi J *Vnit Lek* 23: 609-15, Jun 77 (Cze) *DL/78APR123
- [GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS]** Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133
- [FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA]** Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venereol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134
- DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- LIVER DISEASES.** Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR137
- IMPAIRED GLUCONEOGENESIS IN EXTENSIVELY INJURED PATIENTS WITH GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA.** Wilmore DW *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1355-6, Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR141
- ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS.** Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188
- [TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200
- [LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCHEMA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS.** Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209
- PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS.** Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235
- METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS.** Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244
- LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN.** Klimes I, Vargas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247
- EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER.** Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Varga M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249
- INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253
- ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN.** Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256
- BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I.** Komorowski JM *Endocrinologia* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257
- [EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION.] Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258
- [REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EF-
- FEKT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270
- INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN.** Thurston JH, Hauthart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276
- PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STRETOZOTOCIN ANOMERS.** Rossini AA, Like AA, Duliu WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277
- MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS.** McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281
- POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES.** Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285
- DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE.** Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286
- PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS.** Turner RC, Hedding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289
- STRETOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS.** Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293
- PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON.** Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296
- THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES.** Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298
- FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN.** Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312
- REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM?** Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313
- THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST.** Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzeau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322
- DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRE-**
- TION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON.
- Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- CHRONIC INTRAUTERINE DEPRIVATION. PP.** 331-8. Battaglia FC In: *Gluck L, ed. Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain.* Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR352
- [EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS]
- Rosak C, Schöffling K *Med Welt* 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407
- TESTS FOR CATALYLYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE.** Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408
- IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS.** Kedinger M, Haffter K, Greiner J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423
- [EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT]
- Perelli G, Brean L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430
- EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM.** Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447
- THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD.** Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459
- EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT.** Martinez JM, Llobet M, Cornellà M, Herrero E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462
- [PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS]
- Kammerer W, Reinhold A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500
- THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS.** Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509
- GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE.** Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528
- GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA.** Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537
- DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY? A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA.** Aarimaa M, Syvalaiti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOGLUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hommel G, Mück BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS

1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Szajderman M, Wocial B, Szajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERANCE G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ido H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endocrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR258

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endocrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR258

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN,

Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilbow Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzceau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Larson Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERE'S DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405

EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS [Rosas C, Schöffling K *Med Welt* 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407]

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ,

Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOCEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Foster DW *Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am* 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

Critical Evaluation of Several Years Activity Aimed at the Diagnosis of Asymptomatic Diabetes in the Province of Florence. Revision of Method. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOGLUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

HIA IN Maturity-Onset Type of Hyperglycemia in the Young. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Mück BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hommel G, Mück BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

HYPERGLYCEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1150-1, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR184

HYPERGLYCEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Rasch R, Gunderson HJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR186

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERE'S DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405

1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] DEredita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYL-PREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBES-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wianand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* I: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

[MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS] Markiewicz K, Lukin M Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE

1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXANDIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous *Pediatrica (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS

FALSE-NEGATIVE RESULTS IN URINE TESTING FOR GLUCOSE [LETTER] Browne SE *Br Med J* 2: 1670, 24-31 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR198

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ, Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINTEST DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518

1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY

1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYL-PREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM

1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE

1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr *Surg Clin North Am* 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR481

1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD-INTRODUCITION] Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadowaki S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanadal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisod MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K *Nippou Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunayake A, Barnett D Br Med J 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS JAMA 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG Psychol Med 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

HYPOLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburrano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ Clin Exp Immunol 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraiishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y Nippon Naika Gakka Zasshi 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERE'S DISEASE. Powers WH Laryngoscope 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG Psychol Med 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSITIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF Arch Pathol Lab Med 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547

1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunayake A, Barnett D Br Med J 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

CHRONIC INTRATERINE DEPRIVATION. pp. 331-8. Battaglia FC In: Gluck L, ed. *Intraterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain*. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR352

[COMPLICATIONS AFTER AMBULATORY GASTROSCOPY] Andersen KE, Clausen N Ugeskr Laeger 139: 3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Dan) DL/78APR487

1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML Cardiovasc Clin 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIATE METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L Clin Endocrinol Metab 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY

1.F DIABETES

1.F.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)

1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanvettor R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G G Clin Med 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kosaka K Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F Lab Anim Sci 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW Med Times 105: 107-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR406

CLASSIFICATION OF OBSTETRIC DIABETES. White P Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 228-30, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR522

1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Lenti G G Clin Med 58: 177-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR300

[PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE JUVENILE DIABETIC PATIENT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INTRAFAMILIAL DYNAMICS] Ricci Bitti PE G Clin Med 58: 197-205, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR303

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF YOUNG DIABETICS] Bassi A G Clin Med 58: 206-15, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR304

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reindell A Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

1.F.3 DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L Br Med J 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL

MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS Clin Sci Mol Med 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

CURRENT CONCEPTS. DIABETES AND THE HEART. Adesanya CO East Afr Med J 54: 417-20, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR246

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES-A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM. Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ Horm Metab Res 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONOBETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E J Clin Invest 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRAUDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD Lancet 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR Lancet 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

[EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Rosak C, Schöffling K Med Welt 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabelli C, Andreani D Metabolism 27: 3-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P N Engl J Med 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F Orv Hetil 118: 3013-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hun) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH OR WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH South Med J 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS. Calandri P Acta Diabetol Lat 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503

1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bide JM Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- [SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION]** Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223
- [CHANGES IN C-Peptide AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES]** Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225
- [BLOOD C-Peptide LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS]** Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagi A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228
- PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS.** Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235
- REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN.** Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238
- INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253
- PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN.** Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278
- PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE.** Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286
- THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS.** Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295
- THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES.** Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298
- KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN.** Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348
- SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER]** Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA *Lancet* 1: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388
- HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETICS [LETTER]** Wardle EN, Trinder P *Lancet* 1: 470, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR391
- [EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT]** Perrelli G, Brean L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430
- [AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Selvano Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR455
- [DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS]** Minuci I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- [PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Kammerer W, Reindell A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500
- EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN.** Deutsch S, Benjamin F *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519
- 1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE**
- STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID.** Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307
- [PORPHYRIA CUTANEA Tarda (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS]** Goerz G, Korda S Z *Hautkr* 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497
- IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS.** Calandra P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503
- 1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY**
- DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTER-REGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY.** Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194
- ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS.** Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205
- BONE MASS AND BONE DENSITY IN MATURE-TYPE DIABETICS MEASURED BY THE 125I PHOTON-ABSORPTION TECHNIQUE.** De Leeuw I, Abi R *Diabetes* 26: 1130-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR279
- PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON.** Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296
- DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON.** Lorenz M, Tsalkian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES.** Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* 1: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386
- PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES [LETTER]** Frayn KN, Heath DF *Lancet* 2: 427, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR396
- C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turth JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410
- MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES.** Duday H, Dapres G, Georgesco M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461
- PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS.** Foster DW *Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am* 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488
- THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY.** Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493
- MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS.** Markiewicz K, Lukin M Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494
- 1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY**
- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- ANTI-INSULIN IgE IN DIABETICS.** Kumar D J *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345
- SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS [LETTER]** Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400
- AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS.** Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Ann* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438
- CONGENITAL RUBELLA: THE TEENAGE YEARS.** Ziring PR *Pediatr Ann* 6: 762-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR439
- [AUTO-IMMUNITY IN THE DIABETIC (LETTER)]** Bastenie PA *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2776, 24 Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR442
- THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS.** Schuricht R, Queisser H, Anderson U Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496
- 1.F.6 DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

1.F.6.1 DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS

1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

[THE DISEASE ENTITY OF LACTATE ACIDOSIS. 3. LACTATE AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1807-11, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR41

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 403-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS] Klein W *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [6 ref.] DL/78APR335

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwa VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Koepf P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

HYDROGEN ION METABOLISM. Worthley LI *Anaesth Intensive Care* 5: 347-60, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR531

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irisigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [6 ref.] DL/78APR335

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Koepf P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias PS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

[DIABETIC COMA. PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA] Fritz KW *ZFA (Stuttgart)* 53: 1922-5, 10 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR498

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reinpell A *Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND -RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLOGIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA *Kardiologiya* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needleman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Erhart LA, Holzdaubam D *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ATHEROSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avelione G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSIES] Kantelip B, Bourges *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

[ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Chimenes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhlfellner O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240

CURRENT CONCEPTS. DIABETES AND THE HEART. Adesanya CO *East Afr Med J* 54: 417-20, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR246

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-35, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K *Adv Cardiol* 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA] Pellegrini V *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162

[CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETES] Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS 'AUTHORS TRANSL'] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

ALLPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER] Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHRO-

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- CYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS** Mincu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS.** Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525
- DIABETES AND GLOMERULOPATHIES** [LETTER] Lindeman RD *Arch Intern Med* 138: 163-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR542
- 1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES**
- DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY.** Campbell IW, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194
- AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP.** Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nuniez R, Jazdzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282
- PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- PASSIVE OCULAR PROPTOSIS.** ONeill BP *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 40: 1198-1202, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR365
- [DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS]** Mincu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- [NEUROLOGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Gjerstad L *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 97: 1631-3, 10 Nov 77 (Nor) DL/78APR485
- 1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY**
- [DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AFTER PANPHOTOCOAGULATION]** Constantinides G, Madelain F *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 51-2, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR211
- [ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS]** Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214
- [TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS]** Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215
- [WHAT DOES EXAMINATION OF THE FLAT RETINA CONTRIBUTE TO THE STUDY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY?]** Dhermy P, Cardozo S *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 79-81, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR216
- [ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY]** Chimenes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217
- [PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH**
- REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS]** Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218
- ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS.** Papachristodoulou D, Heath H *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264
- PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- [CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkaishi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357
- [INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSEAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY]** Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427
- [ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION]** Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460
- INVOLUNTIONAL DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophthalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523
- PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY.** Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 77 (Eng) DL/78APR524
- 1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES**
- [BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS]** Avellone G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164
- ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS.** Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188
- A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE]** Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191
- [CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETICS]** Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212
- PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS.** Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235
- PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN.** Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278
- [PHYSIOPATHOGENIC BASIS OF MENTAL PATHOLOGY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT]** Butturini U *G Clin Med* 58: 180-90, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR301
- [PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES]** De Risio C *G Clin Med* 58: 235-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR306
- HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS.** Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308
- CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING.** Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309
- NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION.** Andersen JT, Bradley WE *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR334
- MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE.** Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336
- STOMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. LICHEN PLANUS.** Gorlin RJ, Sedano HO *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 4: 18-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR350
- [ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS]** Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356
- ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION.** Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366
- PHYSIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF MALE DIABETICS COMPLAINING OF IMPOTENCE [PROCEEDINGS]** Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 272: 19P-20P, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR372
- UNUSUAL ABDOMINAL GAS COLLECTION.** Goergen TG *JAMA* 239: 347-8, 23 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR375
- [PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377
- ALLOPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER]** Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399
- muscle capillary basement membrane thickness in lipomatous diabetes.** Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470
- [HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES]** Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472
- [DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS]** Mincu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT.** Petersen P *Scand J Gastroenterol* 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478
- ANÆSTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION.** Searle JF, Thomsen J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- [PORPHYRIA CUTANEA TARDIA (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Goerz G, Korda S Z Hautkr 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497
- [THE INCIDENCE OF CARIES IN JUVENILE DIABETICS] Adler P ZWR 86: 1120-1, 25 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR499
- DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K Adv Cardiol 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513
- EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519
- [COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY IN THE AGED] Mesnard J Ann Anesthesiol Fr 18: 509-18, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR533
- 1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY**
- MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V Invest Urol 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336
- ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG J Oral Pathol 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366
- THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F Lab Anim Sci 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382
- INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMOEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR Lancet 1: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386
- [ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETES USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muhi JP Nouv Presse Med 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443
- 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES**
- [MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES] Okeoye GG, Kalantara EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN Zh Eksp Klin Med 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135
- RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marie J, Njio KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136
- [THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138
- EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSE ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Moisen G, Schroder H Arch Gynaecol 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152
- [INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPER-TENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bregulla K, Hennig F Arch Gynaecol 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153
- AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMU-NIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167
- FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168
- PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP Circ Res 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219
- MANAGEMENT OF DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Anonymous Drug Ther Bull 16: 3-4, 6 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR241
- METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHAR-MACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTEN-SION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS Drugs 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244
- BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM Endocrinologie 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAM-MARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA Horm Metab Res 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324
- [RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C Internist (Berlin) 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335
- CHRONIC INTRAUTERINE DEPRIVATION. PP. 331-8. Battaglia FC In: Gluck L, ed. *Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain*. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR352
- [ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, AD-VERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORI ALGINESICS] Tamura T Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356
- PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Juillenne A J Endocrinol 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360
- EMBRYONAL MALFORMATIONS IN RATS, RESULTING FROM MATERNAL DIABETES: PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS. Deuchar EM J Embryol Exp Morphol 41: 93-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR363
- GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbA1c): A PREDI-CITOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R J Pediatr 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367
- CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC J Supramol Struct 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383
- METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman VM Lancet 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397
- [ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kermert B, Loewenech H, Schmahl W, Holler F, Fonkalsrud EW Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403
- [GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CAR-BOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M Med Klin 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414
- CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFU-SION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barthit D, Beguin E Minn Med 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415
- [ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND EN-DOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG Minerva Ginecol 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431
- BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Brattlid D, Lindback T Obstet Gynecol 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433
- ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD Obstet Gynecol 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434
- LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH POR-CINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL Pan-minerva Med 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437
- IMMUNOLOGICAL DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. Scott JS Prog Allergy 23: 321-66, 1977 (Eng) [133 ref.] DL/78APR451
- EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER AN-TIDIURETIC DRUGS. Coculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C Endocrinologie 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCU-LAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML Surv Ophthalmol 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484
- SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C Acta Diabetol Lat 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501
- LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AM-NIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRA-TORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Cariatis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520
- CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY. PREGNANCY COMPLICATING DIABETES. PRISCILLA WHITE. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949. Longo LD Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521
- CLASSIFICATION OF OBSTETRIC DIABETES. White P Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 228-30, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR522
- PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTA-TIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G Arch Gynaecol 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN] (AUTHORS TRANSL) Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR546

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

1.F.7 DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS

1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluk A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP. 156-65. Johnson IS In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Brean L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

Critical Evaluation of Several Years Activity Aimed at the Diagnosis of Asymptomatic Diabetes in the Province of Florence. Revision of Method. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY

POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78. Hubbard R In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR354

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS [LETTER]. Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reindell A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL

1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEROLEMIA. Rose CI, Haines DS *J Clin Invest* 61: 163-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR347

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER]. Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* 1: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM. Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

1.F.8 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED

1.F.8.1 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)

1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS] (AUTHORS TRANSL) Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES. Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Interam Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Foster DW *Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am* 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINESTET DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518

1.F.9 DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED

1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL

[THE CARE OF DIABETICS IN THE GDR] (AUTHORS TRANSL) Bibergel B, Schliack V *Przegl Lek* 34: 793-9, 1977 (Pol) DL/78APR456

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamt Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

1.F.9.2 DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY

1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 105: 107-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR406

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESIVE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burcovaneu C, Birleanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reindell A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

1.F.9.2.3 DIET

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smirai IS, Loboda VF *Pediatri Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESO PATIENTS. Leslie J. Nurs Mirror 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Liovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB Vopr Pitani 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ialovaya NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA Vopr Pitani 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Hein K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Ehrhart LA, Holdrebaum D Atherosclerosis 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW Br J Nutr 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW Br J Nutr 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW Br Med J 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W Experientia 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C Diabetologia 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z Isr J Med Sci 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura F, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S J Am Geriatr Soc 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y Jpn J Pharmacol 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOCHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussin L, Muller R Nutr Metab 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunanayake A, Barnett D Br Med J 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Gesamt Inn Med 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

[JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A J Chir (Paris) 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Hein K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB Br J Nutr 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

HYPERGLYCAEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Anonymous Br Med J 2: 1150-1, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR184

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J Diabetes 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C Diabetologia 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH Diabetologia 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD Lancet 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF Rev Clin Esp 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH South Med J 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

[THE INCIDENCE OF CARIES IN JUVENILE DIABETICS] Adler P ZWR 86: 1120-1, 25 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR499

1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS

[JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A J Chir (Paris) 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacquot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL J Med 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER] Elkeles RS, Chalmers RA Lancet 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92

INFLUENCE OF ELAIDIATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kumrow FA Lipids 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H Tohoku J Exp Med 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Liovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB Vopr Pitani 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonnchen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R Biochem J 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S Atherosclerosis 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Huisman WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES

1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN

SACCHARIN AND CANCER [LETTER] Anonymous N Engl J Med 297: 560-1, 8 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR98

1.F.9.3 DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ Br Med J 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES.** Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190
- [GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING]** Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR331
- BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER]** Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385
- INSULIN AND LIVER SIZE AND FUNCTION [LETTER]** Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH *Lancet* 1: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389
- [REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY]** Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401
- CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Caplan RH, Barthit D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415
- [DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Koepf P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416
- EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS.** Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418
- [CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN]** Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457
- [WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN]** Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489
- [ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET]** Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491
- INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY.** Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535
- STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSPHERE EMBOLIZATION.** Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nossin B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540
- EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY.** Bendeuz R, Wieland RG, Furth BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543
- 1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE**
- [CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE]** Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Asenato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163
- [BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECT TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS]** Avellon G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164
- RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY.** Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178
- A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE]** Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191
- DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY.** Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194
- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- [BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS]** Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228
- [SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY]** Tomimaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229
- [NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Irsigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Disch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242
- P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION.** MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340
- ANTI-SULFONYLURENE IGE IN DIABETICS.** Kumar D *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345
- POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78.** Hubbard R *In: Research with recombinant DNA.* Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR354
- BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER]** Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385
- GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS.** Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411
- [DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Koepf P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416
- [THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN]** Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaert R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426
- LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD).** Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437
- [CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN]** Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457
- [THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS]** Schuricht R, Queisser H, Anderson U *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496
- 1.F.9.4 DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY**
- 1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS**
- 1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE**
- STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS).** Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254
- REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM.** Lohmann D, Ellerhaoumi M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313
- LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO.** Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316
- HYPERSULININEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION.** Kantar PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisode MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323
- EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS.** Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330
- POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78.** Hubbard R *In: Research with recombinant DNA.* Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR354
- DRUGS AND BREAST MILK.** Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355
- BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE.** Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445
- ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIO-**

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

MYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AND WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlimpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANS)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS. Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Cuculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE

THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

PHENFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIVEDO VASCULITIS [LETTER] Basler RS, Jones HE *N Engl J Med* 298: 281, 2 Feb 78 (Eng) DL/78APR419

PHENFORMIN AND PANCREATITIS [LETTER] Wu SM, Wolf JW *Ann Intern Med* 88: 128, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR536

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCl (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Goegerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS] Klein W *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avelzone G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAGMENTAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS] Klein W *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS. Kumar D J *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345

ALLOPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER] Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Koeppl P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaert R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR426

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH OR WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Queisser H, Anderson U *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

[PORPHYRIA CUTANEA Tarda (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Goerz G, Korda S Z Hautk 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497

1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY

DIABETIC DAY. SETTING GOALS FOR A CHILD-DIRECTED AMBULATORY PROGRAM. Kohler E *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17: 24-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR236

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani Cesì Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78. Hubbard R In: *Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.* (Eng) DL/78APR354

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

DAY-CARE UNITS FOR DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Lancet* 2: 187, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR395

[BEGINNING RESEARCH: FAMILIES WITH DIABETIC CHILDREN] Roskell V *Nurs Times* 73: 1948-51, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR444

[THE CARE OF DIABETICS IN THE GDR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bibergel B, Schliack V *Przegl Lek* 34: 793-9, 1977 (Pol) DL/78APR456

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY

1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY

1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY

POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78. Hubbard R In: *Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977.* (Eng) DL/78APR354

1.F.10 DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL

1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES

1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD

1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY

1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

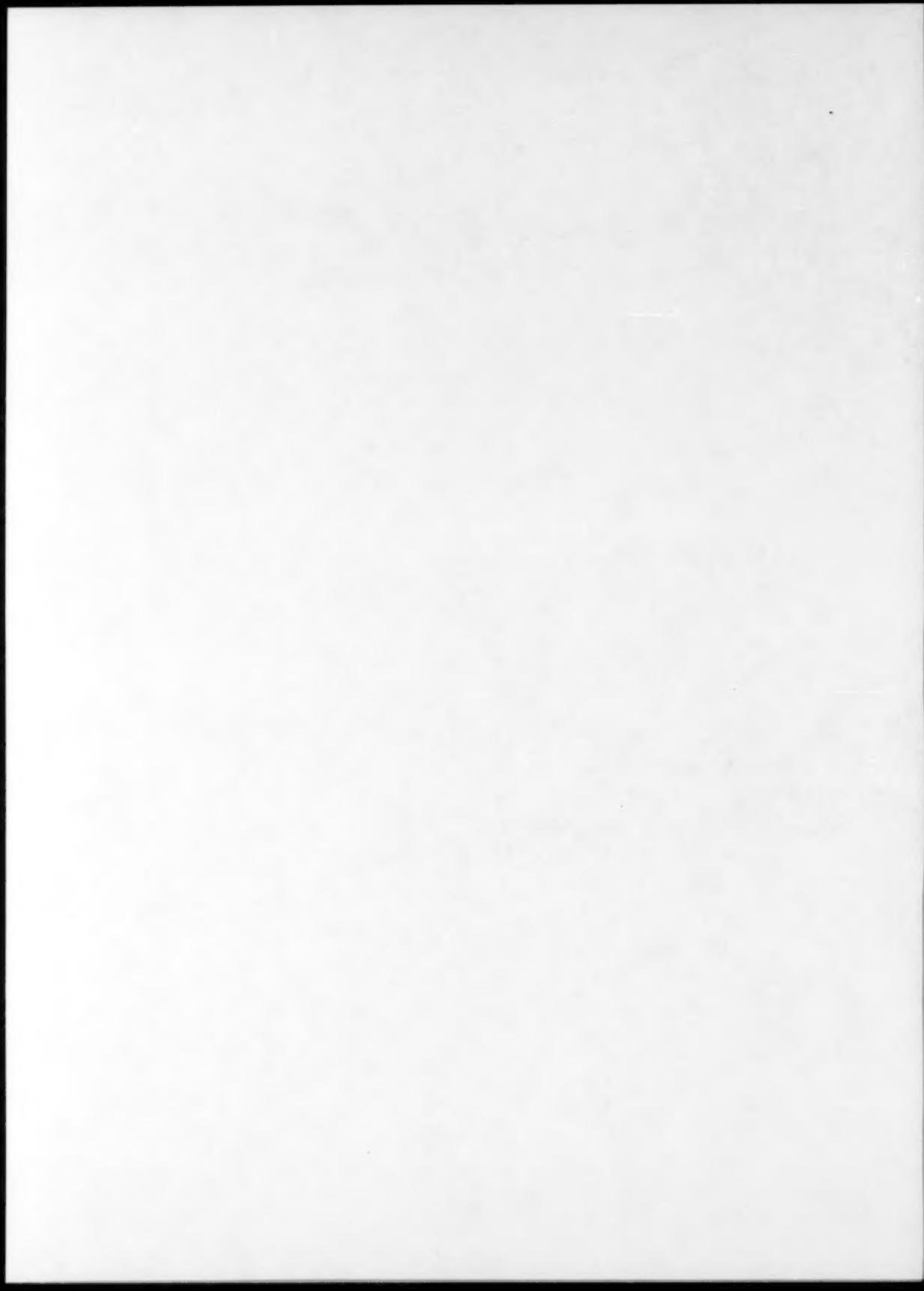
1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM

1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY

1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY

1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY



SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS

2.A ENDOCRINE PANCREAS

2.A.1 ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)

2.A.2 INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)

2.A.3 GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA, K-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

2.B.1 ADRENAL CORTEX

2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE

2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE

EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON MOBILIZATION AND RESTORATION OF GLYCOCOGEN DEPOT IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Gereliuk IP *Kardiologija* 17: 125-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR87

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Nijh KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl]* (Kbh) 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Klei HK, Oellerich M, Wiegel-

mann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardehand R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurology* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMO-CIT-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA₁-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA₁-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AIM) (AUTHORS TRSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL

BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYL-PREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESSE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerter E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Nijus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.C THYROID GLAND

- [3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63
- ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76
- ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84
- INFLUENCE OF ELAIDATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kumrow FA *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95
- COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTEORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101
- COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139
- INVOLVEMENT OF cAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146
- METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltonowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166
- DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sageron ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319
- HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisodse MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323
- LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327
- CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512
- DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarima M, Syvalhti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538
- EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA *Bibl Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549
- 2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE
- [ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11
- HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESIVE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13
- RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeil JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17
- INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Portier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18
- TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36
- THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46
- EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Golnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50
- ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63
- ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84
- CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85
- ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawy-Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88
- COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTEORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101
- METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltonowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258
- [THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376
- CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512
- GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529
- RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530
- 2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY
- DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sageron ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319
- NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378
- 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
- A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191
- METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERE'S DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405
- [RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436
- 2.C THYROID GLAND
- A BIPHASIC RESPONSE OF RATS TO COBALT. Roginski EE, Mertz W *J Nutr* 107: 1537-42, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR74
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258
- [INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fr) DL/78APR427
- 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
- EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L. *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W. *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSICAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oerlecker M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskenper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Julianne A. *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S. *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG. *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA. *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL. *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG. *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML. *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERES DISEASE. Powers WH. *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405

CONGENITAL RUBELLA: THE TEENAGE YEARS. Ziring PR. *Pediatr Ann* 6: 762-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR439

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Har-

row AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA. *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

IMMUNOLOGICAL DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. Scott JS. *Prog Allergy* 23: 321-66, 1977 (Eng) [133 ref.] DL/78APR451

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Miers MM. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ. *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L. *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous. *Pediatricia (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESIVE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA. *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraclling RR, Rampacek GB. *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M. *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESITY-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Winaud J, Christophi J. *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW. *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL-CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F. *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozariu L, Orba P. *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H. *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J. *Acta Endocrinol (Khb)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K. *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

CONVERSION OF RADIONUCLIDE-LABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IS, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH. *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y. *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Pucci FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE. *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF. *MCN 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng)* *DL/78APR96

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.D PITUITARY GLAND

AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

[ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Chimentes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzpanu I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Couli R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATIC TROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSAL STERO-GAMMATHERTAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (GH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY

SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llergo B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN

2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cochdi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peter JM, van Marle J, Nijho KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLYCOLIPIDS INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brus Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR195

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley H, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Krusemeyer HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plont JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karan JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 767 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] *DL/78APR222

EFFECTS OF DDAPV IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIIDIURETIC DRUGS. Cuculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE

2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y. *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

[**PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES]** Linquette M. *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nannya M, Handa H. *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL. *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR126

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardi LL, Goldman JD, Bellinger LL. *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF. *MCN* 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR96

[**HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN**] Smiljan IS, Loboda VF. *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML. *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

[**CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Cuculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C. *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547

2.F GONADS

2.F.1 OVARY

[**INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY**] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J. *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

2.F.2 TESTIS

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E. *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

[**INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY**] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J. *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubach J. *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

2.F.3 SEX HORMONES

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E. *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti J. *Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS. *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MU-

LATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T. *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, von Marie J, Nijo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J. *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W. *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC. *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG. *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519

2.F.3.3 CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML. *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marie J, Nijo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W. *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J. *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS

STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE. Cheeseman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR94

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES. Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Interam Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474

2.G.2 HORMONES

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLYCOLIPIDS INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohl LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskenper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESITY-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wijnand J, Christophi J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Das AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawy-Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsu W, Isakson PC, Needelman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL] Odell WD *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL] Odell WD *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

2.G.2.5 RELAXIN

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES

2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Nijus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46

2.G.4 PINEAL BODY

2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. Krahl ME *Perspect Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS.
Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314



Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ABSORPTION

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiian IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

BONE MASS AND BONE DENSITY IN MATURE-TYPE DIABETICS MEASURED BY THE 125I PHOTON-ABSORPTION TECHNIQUE. De Leeuw I, Abs R *Diabetes* 26: 1130-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR279

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

ABSORPTION, GLUCOSE

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

ACEBUTOLOL

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunayake A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

ACETALDEHYDE

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

ACETATE

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

ORIGINS OF BLOOD ACETATE IN THE RAT. Buckley BM, Williamson DH *Biochem J* 166: 539-45, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR552

ACHALASIA

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JL, de la Fuente Chao A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

ACID BASE

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

ACID BASE EQUILIBRIUM

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

ACIDOSIS

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Illes RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356

ACIDOSIS, LACTATE

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

[THE DISEASE ENTITY OF LACTATE ACIDOSIS. 3. LACTATE AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1807-11, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR41

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING BIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER)] Klein W *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

ACTH

SEE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

ACTINOMYCIN D

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

ACTOMYOSIN

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matac AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE

TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

ADENOMA, PITUITARY

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

ADENOSINE

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLOCIMONOPHOSPHATE

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeen SK, Young DA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

ACTIVATION OF RAT ERYTHROCYTE PHOSPHOFRACTOKINASE BY AMP AND BY NON-PHYSIOLOGICAL CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLIC AMP. Pinilla M, Luque J *Mol Cell Biochem* 15: 219-23, 3 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR97

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verg Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL.) Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138

INVOLVEMENT OF CAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

Incerpi S, Tris E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESER-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wijnand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESER-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ueda M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA⁺, K⁺)ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M *Biochemistry* 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

RELATIONS AMONG NA⁺, K⁺-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA⁺, K⁺-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

ATPase AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA²⁺-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPase AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

SOME REACTIONS IN WHICH INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATE REPLACES ATP AND SERVES AS A SOURCE OF ENERGY. Wood HG *Febs Proc* 36: 2197-206, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR32

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatiere-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

ADENYL CYCLASE

[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANS)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138

ADENYLATE CYCLASE

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA⁺⁺ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnegy M, Revuelta A, Uzonov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, April JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

ADIPOCYTE

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawy-Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDODENOSINE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Giemann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE

STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE. Cheeseman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR94

ADIPOSE CELL

ADIPOSE CELL SIZE AND NUMBER IN RELATION TO OBESITY. Hager A *Postgrad Med J* 53: 101-10, 1977 (Eng) [35 ref.] *DL/78APR108

ADIPOSE TISSUE

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncari DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE.

Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

ADIPOSE TISSUE, BROWN

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESER SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

ADIPOSE TISSUE, EPIDIDYMAL

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESER-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wijnand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

ADIPOSE TISSUE, WHITE

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sagerman ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

ADRENAL CORTEX

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR36

ADRENAL FUNCTION

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plionk JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

ADRENALECTOMY

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sagerman ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

ADRENALINE

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

ADRENERGIC

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalhti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

ADRENERGIC, ALPHA

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [^3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA, K-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyavirjoj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [^3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

ADRENOCORTICAL

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

ADULT DIABETES

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanvettor R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

ADULT-ONSET

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

ADVERSE REACTION

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

AGE

[WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN] Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 369-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489

AGED

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETES IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AND WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

[COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY IN THE AGED] Mesnard J *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 18: 509-18, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR533

AGING

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS. Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ALLOPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER] Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399

AIB

SEE AMINOISOBUTYRATE

L-ALANINE

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALANINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

ALBUMIN, SERUM

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBURNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szabolczi D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL-CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT. Petersen P *Scand J Gastroenterol* 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478

ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

ALCOHOLIC

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

ALIMENTARY

HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN. Smiani IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ALLOPURINOL

ALLOPURINOL

ALLOPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER] Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399

ALLOXAN

EFFECT OF PENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN] Anishchenko TG, Artemenko OV *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181

ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY [AUTHORS TRANSL] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watson D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

ALLOXAN DIABETES

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schliote W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RAT. Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

AMBULATORY

DIABETIC DAY. SETTING GOALS FOR A CHILD-DIRECTED AMBULATORY PROGRAM. Kohler E *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17: 24-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR236

[COMPLICATIONS AFTER AMBULATORY GASTROSCOPY] Andersen KE, Clausen N *Ugeskr Læger* 139: 3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Dan) DL/78APR487

AMINE

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

AMINE PRECURSOR UPTAKE DECARBOXYLATION

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozariu L, Orbai P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

AMINO ACID

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beutel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

AMINO ACID TRANSPORT

CARBOHYDRATE EFFECTS OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Jackson PR, Fisher FM Jr *J Protozool* 24: 345-53, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR78

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

AMINOBENZOIC ACID

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

AMINOISOBUTYRATE

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

AMNIOTIC FLUID

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Bratild D, Lindback T *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

ANALGESIA

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356

ANALOGUE, GLUCOSE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

ANALYSIS, KINETIC

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

ANAPHYLACTOID

ANAPHYLACTOID RESPONSES IN RATS. West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 542-5, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR333

ANDROGEN

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCane DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

ANESTHESIA

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmaco [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

ANAESTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. Searle JF, Thomsitt J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aariman M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

ANESTHETIC

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko L, Witke B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356

ANGINA PECTORIS

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

ANGIOPATHY

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ANIMAL MODEL

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F. *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

ANOMERIC

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ. *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

ANTERIOR PITUITARY

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB. *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T. *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356

ANTIALLOXANIC AGENT

[EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF A NEW ANTIALLOXANIC AGENT (LETTER)] Frasquet MI, Tineo P, Vina-Ribes J, Anton V. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 347-8, Dec 77 (Spa) DL/78APR463

ANTIBODY

HYPOLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ. *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

ANTIBODY, INSULIN

QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Palumbo A, Castaldello L, Damico P, Riboldi G. *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR. *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

ANTIDIURETIC

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Cuculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C. *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

ANTIGEN

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE

ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matai AJ, Michael AF. *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

ANTIGEN, AUSTRALIA

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Quieser H, Anderson U. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE

STUDIES COVERING COMBINED TREATMENTS WITH XIPAMIDE. RESULTS OF A LONG-TERM ANTIHYPERTENSIVE TREATMENT. Heimsoth VH. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 15: 260-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR47

ANTITRYPSIN

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W. *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

ANTRUM

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

AORTA

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC. *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND -RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC. *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Ehrhart LA, Holdebaum D. *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ. *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

APAMIN

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmon N, Buimovich B, Asanta M. *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR121

APOLIPOPROTEIN

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S. *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION

APOMORPHINE

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K. *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsakianik E, Bohannan NV, Gerich JE, Karara JH, Forsham PH. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

APUD

SEE AMINE PRECURSOR UPTAKE DECARBOXYLATION

ARGININE

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGinine-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ. *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XV[1-5]: FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGININE RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE(B23-30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE(B22-30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDE. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z. *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

ARGON LASER

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIALS RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel B. *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Eng) DL/78APR218

ARRHYTHMIA

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA. INITIALS RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel B. *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

ARTERIAL

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL. *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V. *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withrington PG. *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA. *Kardiologija* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avello G, Nova S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

ARTERIOVENOUS

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

ARTERY

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

ASCORBIC ACID

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINITEK DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518

ASPIRIN

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSIIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

ASPIRIN POISONING

[METABOLIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY ASPIRIN POISONING] Goyens P, Blum D *Brux Med* 57: 257-61, Jun 77 (Fre) *DL/78APR15

ASSAY

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

ATAxia

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G,

Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

ATENOLOL

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunanayake A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Ehrhart LA, Holderbaum D *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

ATHEROSCLEROSIS, SUSCEPTIBLE

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANES IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

ATP

SEE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

ATPase

SEE ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

atrium

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

ATROPHIC LESION

ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Queisser H, Anderson U Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

AUTO-IMMUNITY

[AUTO-IMMUNITY IN THE DIABETIC (LETTER)] Bastenie PA *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2776, 24 Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR442

AUTOIMMUNITY

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PAN-CREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Ann* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

AUTONOMIC

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HOR-MONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

AUTONOMIC NERVE

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTER-REGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELEC-TIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEU-ROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milic J, Nunez R, Jazdinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATEC-TOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

AXIS

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

AZidoADENosine

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPO-CYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZidoADENOSINE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

BACTEREMIA

IMPAIRED GLUCONEOGENESIS IN EXTEN-SIVELY INJURED PATIENTS WITH GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA. Wilmore DW *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1355-6, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR141

BACTERIAL FLORA

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR26

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Bratid D, Lindback T *Obster Gynecol* 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

BACTERIURIA

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burcovaneu C, Birleanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

BAKERS YEAST

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haarsila S, Taskinen L *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matac AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

BETA ADRENERGIC

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

BETA CELL

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Duliu WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

BETA THROMBOGLOBULIN

PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284

BICARBONATE

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 2561-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

BIGUANIDE

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

BILAYER MEMBRANE

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

BINDING

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

DIVALENT CATION BINDING TO PHOSPHOLIPIDS: AN EPR STUDY. Puskin JS *J Membr Biol* 35: 39-55, 24 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR79

CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Gilemann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

EFFECT OF SULFYDRYL-BINDING AGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBURNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXYAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

BINDING, CYTOCHALASIN B

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS

BIOSYNTHESIS, INSULIN

WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

BINDING, INSULIN

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCTYE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

BINDING PROTEIN

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnegy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

BINDING SITE

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigner R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR21

BIOPSY

ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSY. Kantelp B, Bourges *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

BIOSYNTHESIS

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med]* (Praha) 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med]* (Praha) 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

BIOSYNTHESIS, INSULIN

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

BIRTH

IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

BIRTH WEIGHT

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

BIRTH WEIGHT

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbA1C): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

BLADDER, URINARY

NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION. Andersen JT, Bradley WE *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR334

BLOCK

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

BLOCKING DRUG, BETA

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

BLOOD

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAHEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Piel Tyl Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN

PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

[BLOOD C-Pe LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAC-TIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD C-Pe LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

[AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR455

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Minuci I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473

[ORIGINS OF BLOOD ACETATE IN THE RAT.] Buckley BM, Williamson DH *Biochem J* 166: 539-45, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR552

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Uji M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

BLOOD CHOLESTEROL

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

BLOOD COAGULATION

EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION. Sibbing CT *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 4 suppl 1: 373-383, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1

BLOOD GLUCOSE

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTER-REGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELEC-TIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

BLOOD METABOLITE

[CHANGES IN C-Pe AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PA-TIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

BLOOD, PERIPHERAL

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN POR-TAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

BLOOD SUGAR

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singh PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) DL/78APR118

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagesteen C, Zouani N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endocrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

BLOOD, VENOUS

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

BONE

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

BONE MASS

BONE MASS AND BONE DENSITY IN MATURE-Y-TYPE DIABETICS MEASURED BY THE 125I PHOTON-ABSORPTION TECHNIQUE. De Leeuw I, Abs R *Diabetes* 26: 1130-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR279

BOWEL, SMALL

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CANCER

BRAIN

CATECHOLAMINE MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85

BRAIN CORTEX SLICE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

BRAIN METABOLISM

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

BREAST

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES. Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Interam Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474

BREAST CANCER

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

BROMIDE

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

BRUSH BORDER

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

BUFFER

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PHIL METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Neet KE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59

BURGE TEST

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

BURN

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

C-PEPTIDE

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawahashi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

[BLOOD C-PeP LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAC-TIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagai A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

CADMUM

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

CAFFEINE

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

CALCITONIN

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel JM, Julianne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

CALCIUM

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

CALCIUM CONCENTRATION

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

CALCIUM ION

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE J *Bioenerg Biomed* 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA²⁺-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLYL CYCLASE BY A CA⁺⁺ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnagy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

CALCIUM, SERUM

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

CALCIUM TRANSPORT

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

CALOREEN

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

CALORIC

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

CAMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLOC MONOPHOSPHATE

CANCER

SACCHARIN AND CANCER [LETTER] Anonymous *N Engl J Med* 297: 560-1, 8 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR98

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CANCER, BREAST

METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

CANCER, BREAST

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

CAPILLARY

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSIES] Kantelp B, Bourges *Bull Soc Optal* *Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muh JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

CAPILLARY, ARTIFICIAL

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacca I, Macrone HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

CAPILLARY, MUSCLE

muscle capillary basement membrane thickness in lipotrophic diabetes. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

CARBAMAZEPINE

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

CARBOHYDRATE

CARBOHYDRATE EFFECTS OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Jackson PR, Fisher FM Jr *J Protozool* 24: 345-53, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR78

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN.

Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETES USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W Z *Gesamt Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smirn IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

CARBOHYDRATE DIET

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] DeRedita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

[THE EFFECT OF FLUDILAT ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Hockwin O *Fortschr Med* 95: 1837-40, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR42

[SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION] Golovatskii ID, Kolotitskii AG, Krasnevaia Ala *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gas-*

troenterol Vyz 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hun) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION] Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

CARBOXYKINASE

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

CARCINOMA

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland RJ, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

CARDIAC

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *J Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530

CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY

RELATIONS AMONG NA⁺-K⁺-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

CARDIAC GLYCOGEN

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

CARDIAC METABOLISM

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CELL

CARDIAC MUSCLE

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON MAMMALIAN CARDIAC MUSCLE. Imanaga I *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 441-50, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR465

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

CARDIAC SURGERY

[**CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)**] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyobu Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

CARDIOMYOPATHY

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

CARE

DAY-CARE UNITS FOR DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Lancet* 2: 187, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR395

[**THE CARE OF DIABETICS IN THE GDR (AUTHORS TRANSL.)**] Bibergeil B, Schlaack V *Przegl Lek* 34: 793-9, 1977 (Pol) DL/78APR456

CARIES

[**THE INCIDENCE OF CARIES IN JUVENILE DIABETICS**] Adler P *ZWR* 86: 1120-1, 25 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR499

CARRIER

CYTOKALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR61

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261

CARTILAGE

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beutel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

CATABOLISM

[**THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD**] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprechti H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

CATARACT, SENILE

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

CATARACT SURGERY

ANAESTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. Searle JF, Thomsitt J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486

CATECHOLAMINE

[**ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES**] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Akad Med SSSR* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Nijus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR46

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbe H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

CATECHOLAMINE BINDING

CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85

CATECHOLAMINE, PLASMA

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA, K-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

CATION

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

CATION, DIVALENT

DIVALENT CATION BINDING TO PHOSPHOLIPIDS: AN EPR STUDY. Puskin JS *J Membr Biol* 35: 39-55, 24 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR79

CELL

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXANDIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CELL, ADIPOSE

CELL, ADIPOSE

ADIPOSE CELL SIZE AND NUMBER IN RELATION TO OBESITY. Hager A *Postgrad Med J* 53: 101-10, 1977 (Eng) [35 ref.] *DL/78APR108

CELL, BETA

[**SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS.**] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

CELL CULTURE

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

CELL, ENDOCRINE

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

CELL, FAT

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncari DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

CELL FUNCTION

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER). Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400

CELL, ISLET

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburrano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

[**ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

[**HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

CELL, MAMMALIAN

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Elman Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

CELL MEMBRANE

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Elman Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR511

CELL, RED

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III.

STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

CELLULAR

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA-1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol (Med) (Praga)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

CELLULARITY

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

CEREBRAL CORTEX

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

CEREBRAL INFARCTION

[**PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

CEREBRUM

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Bioch Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

[**PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

CHEMICAL SYMPATECTOMY

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

CHILD

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF *MCN* 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR96

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND IN-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CLINICAL

FECTIONAL ORIGIN] Smiljan IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahey MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

DIABETIC DAY. SETTING GOALS FOR A CHILD-DIRECTED AMBULATORY PROGRAM. Kohler E *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17: 24-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR236

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani Cesca Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

[BEGINNING RESEARCH: FAMILIES WITH DIABETIC CHILDREN.] Roskell V *Nurs Times* 73: 1948-51, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR444

CHINESE HAMSTER

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

CHLORPROPAMIDE

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Trias E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS. Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369

COLECYSTOKININ PANCREOZYMIN

INHIBITION OF COLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

CHOLESTEROL

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM

LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

CHOLESTEROL, BLOOD

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-GLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

CHOLESTEROL, SERUM

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonnchen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

CHROMIUM

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

CIRCULATION

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kajser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

CIRRHOsis

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

CIRRHOsis, LIVER

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOsis] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

CITRATE

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RAT. Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

CLEARANCE

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOsis] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

CLINICAL

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Rainieri A, Mercier G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PGATES DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyobu Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CLINICAL TRIAL

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J Ann Surg 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

CLINICAL TRIAL

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL Panminerva Med 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

CLONIDINE

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH SERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K Brain Res 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

COAGULATION, BLOOD

EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION. Sibinga CT Br J Clin Pharmacol 4 suppl 1: 37s-38s, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1

COBALT

A BIPHASIC RESPONSE OF RATS TO COBALT. Roginski EE, Mertz W J Nutr 107: 1537-42, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR74

COENZYME A REDUCTASE

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R Biochem J 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

COLD ADAPTATION

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM Biochem J 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR55

COLLAGEN

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML Nature 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J Beitr Pathol 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN

THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A Biochim Biophys Acta 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

COLLAGENASE

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylys E, Henriksson C, Pertoff H Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

COMA, DIABETIC

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC AMB 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

[DIABETIC COMA. PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA] Fritz KW ZFA (Stuttgart) 53: 1922-5, 10 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR498

COMA, HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irsigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

CONDUCTION VELOCITY

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Duday H, Dapres G, Georges M Rev Electroencephalog Neurophysiol Clin 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R Agents Actions 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

CONGENITAL RUBELLA

CONGENITAL RUBELLA: THE TEENAGE YEARS. Ziring PR Pediatr Ann 6: 762-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR439

CONJUNCTIVA

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSIES] Kantelip B, Bourges Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R Ann Anat Pathol (Paris) 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

CONTRACEPTIVE, ORAL

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD Obstet Gynecol 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

CONTRACTILE

INVOLVEMENT OF CAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD Am J Physiol 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

CONTRACTILITY

RELATIONS AMONG NA⁺, K⁺-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T Fed Proc 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL Pharmacology 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

CONTROL

HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD J Cell Physiol 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T Physiol Chem Phys 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ Br Med J 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irsigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K Eur J Immunol 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC J Supramol Struct 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha) 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED Biochem J 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

CONTROL MECHANISM

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD J Appl Physiol 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CONVERSION

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beittis IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

CONVULSION

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCAEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

COOPERATIVITY

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

CORNEAL

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet J *J Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

CORONARY CIRCULATION

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HI, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

CORONARY HEART

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

CORTEX, ADRENAL

[**RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM]** Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

CORTEX, CEREBRAL

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

CORTEX, KIDNEY

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

CORTEX, RENAL

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPOVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR55

CORTEX SLICE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

CORTICAL

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

CORTICOSTEROID

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galli JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

CORTISOL

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA-1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA-1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

COUPLING

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

CRANIAL

EFFECTS OF DBAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIIDIURETIC DRUGS. Coculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C *Endocrinologia* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

CULTURED ISLETS

CULTURE

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Scholte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

[**PREP-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES?**] Domagk GF *Hippocrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

CULTURE, CELL

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

CULTURE, ORGAN

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

CULTURE, TISSUE

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

CULTURED ISLETS

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vaccek I, Macromine HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CYANOGEN BROMIDE

CYANOGEN BROMIDE

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR08

CYCLASE

[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

CYCLASE, ADENYLATE

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA⁺⁺ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnagy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

CYCLIC AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLOCYTIDYL MONOPHOSPHATE

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

CYCLOHEXIMIDE

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti S *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

CYPROHEPTADINE

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chettri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

CYSTAMINE

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

CYTODIFFERENTIATION

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

CYTOSOL

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardeland R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

DAY CARE

DAY-CARE UNITS FOR DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Lancet* 2: 187, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR395

DEATH

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

DEGRADATION

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

DEHYDROGENASE

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

DEHYDROGENASE, LACTATE

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMATIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina Kl, Parfenova NS *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

DEHYDROGENASE, PYRUVATE

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenhauser R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR64

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

DELTA CELL

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38

2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

DEOXYGLUCOSE

SUPRACHIASMATIC NUCLEUS: USE OF 14C-LABELED DEOXYGLUCOSE UPTAKE AS A FUNCTIONAL MARKER. Schwartz WJ, Gainer

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DIET

H. Science 197: 1089-91, 9 Sep 77 (Eng)
*DL/78APR119

DESPENTAPEPTIDE

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XVI[1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGinine RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE-(B23 - 30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22 - 30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z, Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

DEVELOPMENT

[DEVELOPMENT OF FEBRILE AND LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN DIABETIC RABBITS WITH ASEPTIC INFLAMMATION] Shestakova SA Biull Eksp Biol Med 84: 542-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR180

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. Odeia K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ Eur J Pharmacol 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H Exp Eye Res 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C Internist (Berlin) 1978: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

DEXTRIN

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J Br J Nutr 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

DEXTOSE

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR223

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY J Formosan Med Assoc 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIURETIC DRUGS. Coculescu M, Antipa C,

Cucu C Endocrinologie 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

DIABETIC CHILD

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani Cesà, Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A G Clin Med 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaert R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J Ned Tijdschr Geneesk 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

[BEGINNING RESEARCH: FAMILIES WITH DIABETIC CHILDREN] Roskell V Nurs Times 73: 1948-51, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR444

DIABETIC MOTHER

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R J Pediatr 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

DIABETIC PATIENT

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunes R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M Diabetes 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Lenti G G Clin Med 58: 177-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR300

[PHYSIOPATHOGENIC BASIS OF MENTAL PATHOLOGY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Butturini U G Clin Med 58: 180-90, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR301

[PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE JUVENILE DIABETIC PATIENT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INTRAFAMILIAL DYNAMICS] Ricci Bitti PE G Clin Med 58: 197-205, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR303

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125 I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E J Clin Invest 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER] Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA Lancet 1: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388

[EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Rosak C, Schöffling K Med Welt 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P N Engl J Med 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

DIABETIC WOMAN

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS Diabetes 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E,

Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH Am J Obstet Gynecol 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

DIAGNOSIS

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Hedding LG Diabetologia 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECOLIC INTUSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr J Pediatr Surg 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Foster DW Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G Acta Diabetol Lat 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K Adv Cardiol 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513

DIALYSATE

USE OF GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSATE FOR HAEMODIALYSIS [EDITORIAL] Acharya VN J Assoc Physicians India 24: 855-7, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR52

DIALYSIS

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Clug KS, Sharma BK, Singh PC J Assoc Physicians India 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

DICLOFENAC

[EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Rosak C, Schöffling K Med Welt 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AN WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

DIET

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Pigeau P, Beaumont JL J Med 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESIVE PATIENTS. Leslie J Nurs Mirror 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DIET, CARBOHYDRATE

THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

[**STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS**] Laricheva KA, Ialovaya NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani* 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetti R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

DIET, CARBOHYDRATE

[**CYCLOC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS**] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

DIET THERAPY

[**THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AN WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE**] Schlumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

DIETARY

[**THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI).** Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

DIETARY CHOLESTEROL

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

DIETARY FAT

[**THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL**] Zonnchen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

DIETARY TREATMENT

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBES SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

DIFLUNISAL

[**EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION.** Sibinga CT *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 4 suppl 1: 373-383, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1

DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

L-3,4-DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannan NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

DILTIAZEM

[**EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO.** Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN

[**EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE SUBJECTS.** Drazen B, Ayalon D, Hoerter E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

DIPICRYLAMINE

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

DIVALENT CATION

DIVALENT CATION BINDING TO PHOSPHOLIPIDS: AN EPR STUDY. Puskin JS *J Membr Biol* 35: 39-55, 24 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR79

DOPAMINE

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Giugni M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

DOPAMINERGIC

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannan NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR517

non NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

DOSE

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

[**LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TEN-TATIVE ANALYSIS.** Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

[**PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYLPREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION.** Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

[**CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN.** Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

[**THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN.** Ratzenmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Z Gesamt Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINICEST DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

DOSE RESPONSE

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

DRUG

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Coculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

DRUG THERAPY

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

DUODENAL

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

DUODENAL ULCER

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S. *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

ECG

SEE ELECTROCARDIOGRAM

ECONOMIC

MEMBRANE ECONOMICS IN ENDOCYTIC SYSTEMS. Duncan R, Pratten MK. *J Theor Biol* 66: 727-35, 21 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR90

ECZEMA

[FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA] Burykina GN, Ivanova VS. *Vestn Dermatol Venerol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134

EDIBLE OIL

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEAR'S BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL. *JL J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

ELAIDATE

INFLUENCE OF ELAIDATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kumerow FA. *FA Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

PHENOTHIAZINE-INDUCED ECG ABNORMALITIES: EFFECT OF A GLUCOSE LOAD. Chouinard G, Annable L. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34: 951-4, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR151

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA] Pellegrini V. *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML. *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K. *Adv Cardiol* 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC. *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF URSESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y. *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH. *Acta Histochim (Jena)* 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM. *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

EMBRYO

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38

EMBRYONIC

EMBRYONIC MALFORMATIONS IN RATS, RESULTING FROM MATERNAL DIABETES: PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS. Deuchar EM. *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 41: 93-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR363

ENDOCRINE

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML. *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R. *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG. *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

ENDOCRINE CELL

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzoli M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

ENDOCRINE DISORDER

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM. *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

ENDOCRINE PANCREAS

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF. *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

ENERGY METABOLISM

ENDOCRINE PANCREAS, ARTIFICIAL

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacsek I, Macmorine HG. *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOR

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

ENDOCYTIC SYSTEM

MEMBRANE ECONOMICS IN ENDOCYTIC SYSTEMS. Duncan R, Pratten MK. *J Theor Biol* 66: 727-35, 21 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR90

ENDORPHIN

RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS FOR ALPHA-ENDORPHIN AND BETA-ENDORPHIN. Guillemin R, Ling N, Vargo T. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 361-6, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR157

ENDOTHELIALM

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ. *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

ENDOTOXIN

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawy J-Y, Yevich I, Spitzer JA. *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

ENDOTOXIN SHOCK

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD. *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

ENERGY

SOME REACTIONS IN WHICH INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATE REPLACES ATP AND SERVES AS A SOURCE OF ENERGY. Wood HG. *Fed Proc* 36: 2197-206, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR32

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C. *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Willis MR. *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

ENERGY METABOLISM

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeon SK, Young DA. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLU-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ENERGY METABOLITE

TION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma T. *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

ENERGY METABOLITE

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV. *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

ENERGY SOURCE

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN. *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

ENKEPHALIN

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cochli D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE. *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

P-ENOLPYRUVATE

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA. *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

ENVIRONMENT

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Bream L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G. *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

ENZYME

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guibalau GG. *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haaralstius S, Taskinen L. *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R. *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigan M. *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Trin E. *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN. *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

ENZYME ACTIVITY

PATTERN OF ISLET LYOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R. *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

ENZYMIC ACTIVITY

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF. *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

EPIDEMIOLOGY

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLOGIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA. *Kardiologiya* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Bream L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G. *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

EPIDERMIS

IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS. Calandra P. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503

EPIDIDYMAL

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBES-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehay JP, Winaud J, Christophe J. *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

EPINEPHRINE

HYPERSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisode MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

EPITHELIAL

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE. Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Mettrick DF. *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

EPITHELIUM

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

EQUILIBRIUM

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H. *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

EQUILIBRIUM ION

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A. *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

EROSIVE GASTRITIS

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSION GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI. *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

ERUCATE

INFLUENCE OF ELAIDIATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kummarow FA. *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

ERYTHROCYTE

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko L, Witke B, Lacko I. *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

ACTIVATION OF RAT ERYTHROCYTE PHOSPHOFRACTOKINASE BY AMP AND BY NON-PHYSIOLOGICAL CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLIC AMP. Pinilla M, Luque J. *Mol Cell Biochem* 15: 219-23, 3 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR97

LATERAL MOBILITY OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE INTEGRAL MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Fowler V, Branton D. *Nature* 268: 23-6, 7 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR100

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Mincu I, Cheta D. *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473

ERYTHROCYTE GHOST

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR5

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhsfelder O. *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

FASTING

ESCHERICHIA COLI

ROLE OF A MAJOR OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Lutkenhaus JF *J Bacteriol* 131: 631-7, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR53

ESCHERICHIA COLI B

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF ESCHERICHIA COLI B. McKeellar RC, Kushner DJ *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16

ESOPHAGO GASTRIC

STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 203-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

ESTRADIOL

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

ESTROGEN

EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519

ETHANOL

[THE EFFECT OF ETHANOL ON GLUCONEOGENESIS] Zajacova O, Brixova E *Bratisl Lek Listy* 67: 714-9, Jun 77 (Slo) *DL/78APR14

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTOSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23

ETHYRON

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

EUGLOBULIN

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avelione G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

EXCRETION

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschunert H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der

Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

EXERCISE

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Ex Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

EXERCISE-INDUCED

ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527

EXOCRINE PANCREAS

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLASE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

EXPLANT

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

EXTRACT

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GEESE AND DUCKS. Brzeczk K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDE

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

EYE

[NUTRITION METABOLITES IN THE ANTERIOR EYE SEGMENTS. STUDIES ON MODEL EXPERIMENTS AND ON MAN] Schutte E *Fortschr Med* 95: 1533-4, 16 Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR39

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Rose CI, Haines DS *J Clin Invest* 61: 163-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR347

FAMILY

[BEGINNING RESEARCH: FAMILIES WITH DIABETIC CHILDREN] Roskell V *Nurs Times* 73: 1948-51, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR444

FASTED

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

FASTING

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

FAT

FAT

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

FAT CELL

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncari DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3'-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

FAT CELL GHOST

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

FAT, DIETARY

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL.] Zonnenhen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

FATTY ACID

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

[THE BEHAVIOR OF LIPOLYTICALLY RELEASED FATTY ACIDS IN POST AGGRESSION METABOLISM] Grunert A, Olbermann M *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 844-50, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR130

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhlfeldner O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinelli R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

FATTY ACID, FREE

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW *Jr Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

FATTY ACID, LONG CHAIN

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

FATTY ACID, NONESTERIFIED

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

FATTY ACID OXIDATION

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

FATTY ACID, PLASMA

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

FATTY ACID, POLYUNSATURATED

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsmans WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Miers MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

FATTY LIVER

FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT. Petersen P *Scand J Gastroenterol* 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478

FEBRILE

[DEVELOPMENT OF FEBRILE AND LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN DIABETIC RABBITS WITH ASEPTIC INFLAMMATION] Shestakova SA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 542-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR180

FEEDING

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN

SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPOVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

FEEDING, INTRAVENOUS

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

FEEDING, PARENTERAL

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR331

FELYPRESSIN

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

FEMALE PATIENT

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANS)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

FERRITIN

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

FETAL

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: F282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

FETUS, LARGE

[MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES] Okoe GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135

FIBROBLAST

HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD *J Cell Physiol* 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GENETICS

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Ville DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

FIBROBLAST SURFACE

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

FLUDILAT

[THE EFFECT OF FLUDILAT ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Hockwin O *Fortschr Med* 95: 1837-40, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR42

FLUID

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Bratild D, Lindback T *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

THE EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETES ON POST-ISCHAEMIC FLUID LOSS. Little RA, Elebute EA *Bibl Anat* 475-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR550

FLUID, INTRAOCULAR

THE PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF INTRAOCULAR FLUIDS. Bitto LZ *Exp Eye Res* 25 suppl: 273-89, 1977 (Eng) [63 ref.] DL/78APR265

FOLLICLE STIMULATING HORMONE

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

FOOD INTAKE

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

FREE FATTY ACID

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

FRUCTOSE

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR233

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR331

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

FSH

SEE FOLLICLE STIMULATING HORMONE FUSION

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

GANGLIOSIDE

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GANGLIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

GAS

UNUSUAL ABDOMINAL GAS COLLECTION. Goergen TG *JAMA* 239: 347-8, 23 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR375

GASTRIC

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

GASTRIC SECRETION

[MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS] Markiewicz K, Lukin M Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

GASTRIN

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Diach Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

GASTRIN RELEASE

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K *Nippon Shokakhi Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376

GASTRITIS, EROSIVE

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russell RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

GASTROINTESTINAL

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinick AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONE

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

GASTROSCOPY

[COMPLICATIONS AFTER AMBULATORY GASTROSCOPY] Andersen KE, Clausen N *Ugeskr Laeger* 139: 3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Dan) DL/78APR487

GATING CURRENT

POSSIBLE ORIGIN OF GATING CURRENT IN NERVE MEMBRANE. Hui CS *Biosystems* 8: 207-12, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR8

GENE, IR

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261

GENETIC OBESITY

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBES MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

GENETICS

GENETIC ASPECTS OF OBESITY. Brook CG *Postgrad Med J* 53: 93-9, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR109

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GENITAL

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER] Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* I: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390

GENITAL

(GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPIE OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)) Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

GERMINATION

[PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE RESERVE PROTEINS] Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD *Biokhimia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR179

GESTATIONAL DIABETES

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

GESTONORONCAPRONATE

(GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPIE OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)) Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

GHOST

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR50

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR61

GLAND, MAMMARY

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

GLAUCOMA, OPEN-ANGLE

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

GLI

SEE GLUCAGON-LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY

GLIBORNURIDE

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

GLICLAZIDE

STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYL-UREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS] Furman BL, Musbah MO *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370

GLIPIZIDE

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

GLOMERULAR

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JL, Fish AJ, Matai AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

GLOMERULOPATHY

DIABETES AND GLOMERULOPATHIES [LETTER] Lindeman RD *Arch Intern Med* 138: 163-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR542

GLUCAGON

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Car-

michael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watabane K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyoto Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isseibacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* I: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabelli C, Andreana D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN INFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbigo PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein LH, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withrington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLUCOSE

BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasch L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

GLUCAGON-INDUCED

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

GLUCAGON, INTRAVENOUS

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

GLUCAGON LIKE IMMUNOREACTIVITY

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

GLUCAGON, PLASMA

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahashi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* i: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

GLUCAGON RELEASE

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

GLUCAGON RESPONSE

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN

CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child FT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

GLUCAGON SECRETION

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannan NV, Gerich JE, Karas JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

GLUCOCORTICOID

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat H, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

GLUCONEOGENESIS

[THE EFFECT OF ETHANOL ON GLUCONEOGENESIS] Zajacova O, Brixova E *Bratisl Lek Listy* 67: 714-9, Jun 77 (Slo) *DL/78APR14

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardis LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

IMPAIRED GLUCONEOGENESIS IN EXTENSIVELY INJURED PATIENTS WITH GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA. Wilmore DW *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1355-6, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR141

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haaralahti S, Taskinen L *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeldt JF, Schafalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

GLUCOSE

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENYLPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singh PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

USE OF GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSATES FOR HAEMODIALYSIS [EDITORIAL] Acharya VN *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 855-7, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR52

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko L, Wittek B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GEESE AND DUCKS. Brzek K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

FALSE-NEGATIVE RESULTS IN URINE TESTING FOR GLUCOSE [LETTER] Browne SE *Br Med J* 2: 1670, 24-31 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR198

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahashi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandiran G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING. Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernahr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR331

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 509-519, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

D-GLUCOSE

OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS [AUTHORS TRANSL] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* I: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ, Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaiser L, Low H, Peal HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* II: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR446

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* II: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

D-GLUCOSE

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

EFFECT OF SULPHYDRYL-BINDING AGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHILORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

GLUCOSE ABSORPTION

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms RS *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Th* r 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

GLUCOSE ANALOGUE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DIDEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR73

GLUCOSE BINDING PROTEIN

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacterial* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR54

GLUCOSE, BLOOD

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETES IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

GLUCOSE-INDUCED

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalevi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526

GLUCOSE INFUSION

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clarke RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

GLUCOSE, INTRAVENOUS

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

GLUCOSE LOAD

PHENOTHIAZINE-INDUCED ECG ABNORMALITIES: EFFECT OF A GLUCOSE LOAD. Chouinard G, Annable L *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34: 951-4, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR151

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] DeRedita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

GLUCOSE LOAD, INTRAVENOUS

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

GLUCOSE METABOLISM

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti S *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

GLUCOSE, ORAL

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] DeRedita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

GLUCOSE, PLASMA

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbaud GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

GLUCOSE PRODUCTION

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLUCOSE RELEASE

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B. *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

GLUCOSE, SERUM

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL-CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelaub AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R. *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

GLUCOSE STIMULATION

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuo A. *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

[**GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSES.**] Schonborner J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

[**EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS.**] Rosak C, Schöffling K. *Med Welt* 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA. *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

[**THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN.**] (AUTHORS TRANSL) Hommel G, Muck BR. *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

[**INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI).**] (AUTHORS TRANSL) Zdichynec B. *Cesk Gas-troenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP. *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, ORAL

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzane I. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laros Z. *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

GLUCOSE TRANSPORT

CYTOSOLIC B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [4 ref.] DL/78APR222

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE. *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

GLUCOSE TURNOVER

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF. *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

GLUCOSE UPTAKE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS. *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE. *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

GLUCOSE, URINARY

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD. *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W. *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

GLYCEMIA

LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS. Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

GLYCEROLIPID

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE AC-

GLYCOPEPTIDE

TIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN. *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

GLYCOGEN

[**EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON MOBILIZATION AND RESTORATION OF GLYCOGEN DEPOT IN THE MYOCARDIUM.**] Gerelliuk IR. *Kardiologija* 17: 125-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR87

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry RJ, Bridges JW, Schlote W, Mecke D. *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

GLYCOGEN, LIVER

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOGEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ. *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOGEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ. *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

GLYCOGENESIS

ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL. *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R. *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

GLYCOLYSIS

PHOSPHOFRACTOKINASE OF LEISHMANIA DONOVANI AND LEISHMANIA BRAZILIENSIS AND ITS ROLE IN GLYCOLYSIS. Berens RL, Marr JJ. *Protocoll 24: 340-4*, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR77

GLYCOPEPTIDE

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL]. Odell WD. *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLYCOPROTEIN

GLYCOPROTEIN

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND -RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

GRANULE

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

GROWTH

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardi LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

[MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES] Okoev GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

GROWTH HORMONE

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beitis IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llucera B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF *MCN* 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR96

GROWTH HORMONE, PITUITARY

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devillers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

GROWTH HORMONE, PLASMA

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzman I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puccini FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchia LM, Chettri G, Totelli M, Mastrangelo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SUL-

FONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

GUANOSINE-3,5'-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ue M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

GUT

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

GYNECOLOGY

CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTetrics AND GYNECOLOGY. PREGNANCY COMPLICATING DIABETES. PRISCILLA WHITE. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949. Longo LD *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521

HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalhti E, Ovaska Am *Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

HAMSTER, CHINESE

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

HEART

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPOASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsieh W, Isackson PC, Needleman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

INVOLVEMENT OF cAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

CURRENT CONCEPTS. DIABETES AND THE HEART. Adesanya CO *East Afr Med J* 54: 417-20, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR246

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

HEART, CORONARY

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HISTOLOGY

HEART DISEASE

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA *Kardiologija* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Asennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

HEART FAILURE

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turboglio PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

HEART, ISCHEMIC

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA *Kardiologija* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Asennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

HEART MITOCHONDRIA

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenhauser R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

INFLUENCE OF ELAIATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kummerow FA *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

HEMODIALYSIS

USE OF GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSATE FOR HAEMODIALYSIS [EDITORIAL] Acharya VN *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 855-7, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR52

HEMODYNAMIC

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Asennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

HEMOLYTIC DISEASE

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON Molar RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

HEMORRHAGIC

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOTIC SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION--

SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

HEPARIN

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsman WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

HEPATIC

VM26-INDUCED CHANGES IN HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM OF MICE. Hacker M, Roberts D *Cancer Res* 37: 3287-92, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR19

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

HEPATITIS, VIRAL

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* I: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

HEPATOCYTE

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Tripi E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

HEXAChlorocyclohexane

INCREASE OF SERUM VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN RATS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ALPHA-HEXAChlorocyclohexane. Grajewski O, Oberdisse E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 298: 129-35, 10 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR104

HEXOKINASE

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRED FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMICAL ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guihault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

HEXOKINASE, YEAST

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PI_I. METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Neel KE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59

HEXOSE

HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD *J Cell Physiol* 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152

HGH

SEE GROWTH HORMONE

HIGH DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN

SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER] Lopes-Virella MA, Colwell JA *Lancet* I: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388

HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETICS [LETTER] Wardle EN, Trinder P *Lancet* I: 470, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR391

HISTOCHEMISTRY

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochimica* (Jena) 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

HISTOENZYMOLOGY

[HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472

HISTOLOGY

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jazdinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochimica* (Jena) 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HLA

HLA

SEE HUMAN LEUKOCYTE ANTIGEN

HOFFMAN REFLEX

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Dudy H, Dapres G, Georgeco M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

HOMEOSTASIS

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) DL/78APR118

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* I: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

HORMONAL

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

HORMONAL CONTROL

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

HORMONAL REGULATION

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl* 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

HORMONE

STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE. Chесeman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR94

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL] Odell WD N *Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needelman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskenper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

NUCLEOCYTOSPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardegen R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozaru L, Orbai P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

HORMONE, FOLLICLE STIMULATING

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED I-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

HORMONE, GASTROINTESTINAL

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

HORMONE, GROWTH

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchia LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangeli C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF *MCN* 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR96

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devillers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzman I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (GH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Luenga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED I-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

HORMONE, HYPOTHALAMIC

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkaishi* 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

HORMONE, LUTEINIZING

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGLIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

HORMONE, PANCREATIC

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

HORMONE, POLYPEPTIDE

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

HORMONE, PREGROWTH

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, July 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

HORMONE RECEPTOR

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

HORMONE RESPONSE

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennic EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

HORMONE SECRETION

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangolo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

HORMONE, THYROID

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

HORMONE, THYROTROPIN RELEASING

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

HUMAN LEUKOCYTE ANTIGEN

HIA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

HUNGER

[METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY] Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tiilonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

HYDROCORTISONE

[EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON MOBILIZATION AND RESTORATION OF GLYCOGEN DEPOT IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Geregiuk IP *Kardiologija* 17: 125-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR87

HYDROGEN

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

HYDROGEN ION

HYDROGEN ION METABOLISM. Worthley LI *Anaesth Intensive Care* 5: 347-60, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR531

HYDROLYSIS

[SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE] Loginov GI *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiani IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

HYDRONEPHROSIS

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337

3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL COENZYME A

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

HYPERGLYCEMIA

3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bicher DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

HYPERALIMENTATION

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

HYPERAMMONEMIA

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

HYPERCALCEMIA, ACUTE

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzlauer I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

HYPERGLYCEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1150-1, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR184

HYPERGLYCEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Rasch R, Gunderson HJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR186

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gasull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

[MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS] Markiewicz K, Lukin M *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

HIA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE

HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHTHSECTOMY IN THE OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL. *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

HYPERGLYCEROLEMIA, FAMILIAL

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEROLEMIA. Rose CI, Haines DS. *J Clin Invest* 61: 163-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR347

HYPERINSULINEMIC

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kansal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisole MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

HYPERKALEMIA

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA]. Pellegrini V. *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162

HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)]. Irsigler K, Kaspar L, Brunner H, Lageder H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

HYPEROSMOLARITY

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendzuk R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP. *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

HYPERPROLACTINEMIA

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW. *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

HYPERTENSION

[INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)]. Bregulla K, Hennig F. *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS. *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

HYPERTENSION, ARTERIAL

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)]. Petrov RA, Rybkin IA. *Kardiologiya* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

HYPERTENSION, ESSENTIAL

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocjal B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltnowsky T. *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

HYPERTHYROIDISM

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)]. Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA. *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER]. Eikeles RS, Chalmers RA. *Lancet* 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92

HYPERURICEMIA

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER]. Eikeles RS, Chalmers RA. *Lancet* 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92

HYPERURICEMIC PATIENT

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

HYPOLYCEMIA

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D. *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA]. Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M. *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

HYPOGLYCEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ. *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kansal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisole MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)]. Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG. *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPERGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547

HYPOLYCEMIA, INSULIN INDUCED

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)]. Shiono K. *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376

HYPOLYCEMIC ACTION

STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCEMIA ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYL-UREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS]. Furman BL, Musbah MO. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370

HYPOLYCEMIC ACTIVITY

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTO-ICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL. *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXYAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

HYPOLYCEMIC AGENT

SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. Krahl ME. *Persept Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441

HYPOLYCEIN

HYPOGLYCEIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK. *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

HYPOKETONEMIA

HYPOKETONEMIA EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M. *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR156

HYPOLYSEAL

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOGLYCEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

IMPOTENCE

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSEAL STEREO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talarach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Eng) DL/78APR427

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

HYPOTENSION, HEMORRHAGIC

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

HYPOTENSION, POSTPRANDIAL

POSTPRANDIAL HYPOTENSION. Seyer-Hansen K *Br Med J* 2: 1262, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR189

HYPOTHALAMIC

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBES MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endokrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONE

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkaishi* 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

HYPOTHALAMIC LESION

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernards LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY ADRENAL

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

HYPOTHYROIDISM

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsman WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM *Biomed Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

HYPOTROPHY

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiani IS, Loboda VF *Pediatrik Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR105

HYPOTROXIA

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklmyr M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

IILEAL

[JEJUNO-IILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANS)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND IILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

IILEUM

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT IILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarndi L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

IMMOBILIZATION

IMMOBILIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOG KIDNEY MUTAROTASE. Chang HN, Reilly PJ *Biotechnol Bioeng* 19: 923-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR9

IMMUNITY

[AUTO-IMMUNITY IN THE DIABETIC (LETTER)] Bastenie PA *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2776, 24 Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR442

IMMUNODEPRESSION

METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397

IMMUNOGENICITY

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

IMMUNOGLOBULIN E

ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS. Kumar D J *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345

IMMUNOLOGY

IMMUNOLOGICAL DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. Scott JS *Prog Allergy* 23: 321-66, 1977 (Eng) [133 ref.] DL/78APR451

IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endokrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peal HJ, Wile L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

IMMUNOREACTIVITY

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

IMMUNOREACTIVITY, GLUCAGON LIKE

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

IMPLANTATION

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

IMPOTENCE

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

PHYSIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF MALE DIABETICS COMPLAINING OF IMPOTENCE [PROCEEDINGS] Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 272: 19P-20P, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR372

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

IN UTERO

IN UTERO

[INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bregulla K, Hennig F *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153

IN VITRO

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beitis IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiymoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER]. Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardebrand R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozariu L, Orba P *Endocrinologia* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

IN VIVO

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beitis IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COA-ZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

INFANT

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON Molar RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sciacca C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

INFARCTION

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

INFARCTION, CEREBRAL

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Ono T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

INFARCTION, MYOCARDIAL

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunzi R, Jazdzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

INFECTION

A LIPOGENIC EFFECT IN INTACT MALE HAMSTERS INFECTED WITH PLEOCERCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSONOIDES. Phares CK, Carroll RM *J Parasitol* 63: 690-3, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR75

INFLAMMATION

[DEVELOPMENT OF FEBRILE AND LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN DIABETIC RABBITS WITH ASEPTIC INFLAMMATION] Shestakova SA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 542-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR180

INFLAMMATORY

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

INFUSION

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

INFUSION, GLUCOSE

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

INFUSION, INSULIN

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barbite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furukawa BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

INFUSION, INTRAVENOUS

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INSULIN

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

INFUSION SET

[ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491

INFUSION TEST

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RC *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

INGESTION

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 466-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

INJECTION

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR449

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

INJURY

IMPAIRED GLUCONEOGENESIS IN EXTENSIVELY INJURED PATIENTS WITH GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA. Wilmore DW *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1355-6, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR141

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODEXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

INSULIN

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenehead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT PH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Yamamoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [4 ref.] DL/78APR222

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawashita K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ida H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR258

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGinine-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Lucyka AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Gliemann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOCEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schiote W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sagerstrom ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON Molar Ratio at Birth in Normal Infants and in Infants with RH Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XV[1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGinine RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE-(B22-30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22-30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z, Hoppe Seylers Z *Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS. Kumar D J *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP. 156-65. Johnson IS In: *Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977.* QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isbellacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* i: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* i: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

INSULIN AND LIVER SIZE AND FUNCTION [LETTER] Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH *Lancet* i: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

125I-INSULIN

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigner R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaert R, Drayor NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneeskhd* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Liobera M, Cornella M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON MAMMALIAN CARDIAC MUSCLE. Imanaga I *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 441-50, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR465

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

[WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN] Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Quicseiss H, Anderson U *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COAENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

125I-INSULIN

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

INSULIN ACTION

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Huhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. Krahl ME *Perspect Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441

INSULIN ADMINISTRATION

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

INSULIN ADSORPTION

[ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491

INSULIN ANTIBODY

QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Palumbo A, Castaldo L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yus DK, Baxter RC, Turley JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE

SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR358

INSULIN BINDING

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

INSULIN DELIVERY

MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526

INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelstein C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

INSULIN, ENDOGENOUS

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

INSULIN, EXOGENOUS

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INSULIN, IMMUNOREACTIVE

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endocrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peuk HJ, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologia* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

INSULIN-INDUCED

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR376

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

INSULIN INFUSION

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peuk HJ, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

INSULIN INJECTION

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

INSULIN, INTRAVENOUS

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

INSULIN KINETICS

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

INSULIN-LIKE

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainaupare SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

INSULIN, MONOCOMPONENT LENTE

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONART). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

INSULIN, PANCREATIC

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXANDIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

INSULIN, PLASMA

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

INSULIN RELEASE

INSULIN POIETIC

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol Sci* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

INSULIN PRECURSOR

[PRE-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES] Domagk GF *Hippocrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339

INSULIN RECEPTOR

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Krabbae K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

INSULIN RELEASE

CYCCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFERIALIZED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkaishi Zasshi* 73: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

NIHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horikoshi K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe Y, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandrona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN-A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfler H, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INSULIN REQUIREMENT

INSULIN REQUIREMENT

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR331

INSULIN RESPONSE

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM? Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kancro JJ, Mattheeuw D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETES. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

INSULIN RESPONSE, EARLY

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

INSULIN SECRETION

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

HYPOLYGIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION

OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS]

Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerner E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Raviv R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

INSULIN SENSITIVITY

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

INSULIN, SERUM

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANS)] Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

INSULIN STIMULATION

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beutel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

INSULIN TEST

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

INSULIN THERAPY

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAC-TIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagi A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

INSULIN-TREATED

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, lavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

INSULINOMA

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

INTERMEDIATE

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devillers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCTANOIN AND MONOOLEIN IN RAT IN-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ISLET

TESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Ailhaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR7

INTESTINE

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRICOTANOIN AND MONOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Ailhaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR7

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horikome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

INTESTINE, SMALL

[**SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE.**] Loginov GI *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

INTRACELLULAR

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigneri R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

INTRAMUSCULAR

[**CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN.**] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

INTRAPERITONEAL

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

INTRAUTERINE

CHRONIC INTRAUTERINE DEPRIVATION. pp. 331-8. Battaglia FC In: Gluck L, ed. *Intrauterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain.* Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR352

INTRAVENOUS

DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF

THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT. Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Gründler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

INTRAVENOUS FEEDING

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffsis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR Jr *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOAD

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

INTRAVENOUS INSULIN

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barbite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

INTUSSUSCEPTION

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

ION

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

HYDROGEN ION METABOLISM. Worthley LI *Anaesth Intensive Care* 5: 347-60, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR531

ION, EQUILIBRIUM

[**METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM.**] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

IRI

SEE IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN

ISCHEMIA

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

[**INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Bregulla K, Hennig F *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153

ISCHEMIC HEART

[**ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY).**] Petrov RA, Rybkin IA *Kardiologiya* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

[**CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE.**] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

ISLET

CYCLOC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A En-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ISLET CELL

doxiranol Jpn 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

EFFECT OF SULFYHYDRYL-BINDING AGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylye E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

ISLET CELL

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS.

Di Mario U, Tamburro G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF URSODEOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

ISLETS OF LANGERHANS

[EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN] (Anishchenko TG, Artemenko OV *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181)

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacsek I, Macromine HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR511

ISOIMMUNIZATION

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachia A, Brasadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

ISOTOPE

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

JEJUNO ILEAL

[JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

JUVENILE

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND

JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

JUVENILE DIABETES

[PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE JUVENILE DIABETIC PATIENT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INTRAFAMILIAL DYNAMICS] Ricci Bitti PE *G Clin Med* 58: 197-205, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR303

[HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472

[THE INCIDENCE OF CARIES IN JUVENILE DIABETICS] Adler P *ZWR* 86: 1120-1, 25 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR499

JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *KW Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

KALLIKREIN

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklumay M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

KETOACIDOSIS

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

KETOACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwa VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Koepf P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendzru R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

KETOGENESIS

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeldt JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

KETONE

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LENTE

OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

KETONE BODY

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr. *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

KEY ENZYME

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haarsila S, Taskinen L. *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

KIDNEY

IMMOBILIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOG KIDNEY MUTAROTASE. Chang HN, Reilly PJ. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 19: 923-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR9

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V. *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF. *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

KIDNEY CORTEX

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oci J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

KIDNEY MEMBRANE

[THE FUNCTION OF KIDNEY MEMBRANES] Kinne R. *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 326-34, Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR103

KINASE, PROTEIN

INVOLVEMENT OF CAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD. *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

KINASE, PYRUVATE

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF ESCHERICHIA COLI B. McKellar RC, Kushner DJ. *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16

KINETIC

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH ¹²⁵I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E. *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ, Gladitke E. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

KINETICS

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BIAYERL MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 455-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺-TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE. *J Bioenerg Biomembr* 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Gründler G, Schlicht E. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandriana G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J. *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr. *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

KININ

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklumay M, Mayer L. *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

LABELING

SUPRACHIASMATIC NUCLEUS: USE OF ¹⁴C-LABELED DEOXYGLUCOSE UPTAKE AS A FUNCTIONAL MARKER. Schwartz WJ, Gainer H. *Science* 197: 1089-91, 9 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR119

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDOADENOSE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsushita U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

LABOR

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E. *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

LABORATORY ANIMAL

[INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCl (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

LACTATE ACIDOSIS

[BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE] Forster H. *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40

[THE DISEASE ENTITY OF LACTATE ACIDOSIS. 3. LACTATE AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT] Forster H. *Fortschr Med* 95: 1807-11, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR41

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER)] Klein W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMATIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina KI, Parfenova NS. *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

LACTIC ACIDOSIS

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous. *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

LACTICACIDEMIA

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R. *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

LASER

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubreane G, Quentel G. *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

LECITHIN-SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

LEG

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P. *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

LENTE

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LESION, ATROPHIC

(MONOTARD) Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giliotti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

LESION, ATROPHIC

ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366

LESION, HYPOTHALAMIC

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernards LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

LEUKOCYTIC

[DEVELOPMENT OF FEBRILE AND LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN DIABETIC RABBITS WITH ASEPTIC INFLAMMATION] Shestakova SA *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 542-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR180

LH

SEE LUTEINIZING HORMONE

LHRH

SEE LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE

LICHEN PLANUS

STOMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. LICHEN PLANUS. Gorlin RJ, Sedano HO *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 4: 18-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR350

LIFESPAN EXTENSION

CHANGES OF HORMONAL STATUS IN YOUNG MICE BY RESTRICTED CALORIC DIET. RELATION TO LIFESPAN EXTENSION. PRELIMINARY RESULTS. Pierpaoli W *Experientia* 33: 1612-4, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR266

LIMB

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

LINEAR

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

LIPASE

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needleman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPOASE. Hulsmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

LIPEMIA, ALIMENTARY

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

LIPID

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

LIPID ACCUMULATION

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

LIPID METABOLISM

THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

LIPID, SERUM

EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPLIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPLID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

LIPID SYNTHESIS

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN

GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

LIPOATROPHIC

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

LIPOLYSIS

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Goldnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawyj-Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

[THE BEHAVIOR OF LIPOLYTICALLY RELEASED FATTY ACIDS IN POST AGGRESSION METABOLISM] Grunert A, Olbermann M *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 844-50, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR30

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESITY-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wijnand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITY

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCANTAOIN AND MONOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Ailhaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR287

LIPOPROTEIN

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

LIPOPROTEIN, HIGH DENSITY

SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER] Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA *Lancet* 1: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388

HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETICS [LETTER] Wardle EN, Trinder P *Lancet* 1: 470, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR391

LIPOPROTEIN, PLASMA

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LYSINE

LIPOPROTEIN, VERY LOW DENSITY

INCREASE OF SERUM VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN RATS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ALPHA-HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE. Grajewski O, Oberdisse E Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 298: 129-35, 10 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR104

LIVER

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqui YA, Booth R Biochem J 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR Biochim Biophys Acta 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vargas M Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl) 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B Endocrinology 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMIN MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E Eur J Pharmacol 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W Diabetes 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE Oncology 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Peiffer EP Rev Clin Esp 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shampagina KI, Parfenova NS Vopr Med Khim 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSPHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslien B, Rothman U Ann Surg 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA Bibl Anat 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE AC-

TIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN Biochem J 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM Biochim Biophys Res Commun 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

LIVER CIRRHOsis

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOsis] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschunith H Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

LIVER DISEASE

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K Nippon Nai bunpi Gakkai Zasshi 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

LIVER, FATTY

FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT. Petersen P Scand J Gastroenterol 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478

LIVER GLYCOGEN

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOGEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilbow DP, Nuttal FO Physiol Chem Phys 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERHYPOTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E Rev Esp Fisiol 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

LIVER MITOCHONDRIA

[ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM Bull Eksp Biol Med 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR111

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Ackerman KE J Bioenerg Biomembr 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ J Biol Chem 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

LIVER SIZE

INSULIN AND LIVER SIZE AND FUNCTION [LETTER] Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH Lancet 1: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389

LOADING

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERHYPOTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E Rev Esp Fisiol 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

LUTEINIZING HORMONE

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANDULOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD Biochim Biophys Res Commun 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRH IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V Endocrinologie 15: 267-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

LUTEINIZING HORMONE RELEASING HORMONE

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A Nippon Nai bunpi Gakkai Zasshi 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

LYMPH

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC Invest Urol 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337

LYMPHOCYTE

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeen SK, Young DA J Biol Chem 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollert RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA J Biol Chem 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RAT. Stern AM, Dixit PK Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSITIS

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSITIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF Arch Pathol Lab Med 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547

LYSINE

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R Nutr Metab 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

LYSINE VASOPRESSIN TEST

LYSINE VASOPRESSIN TEST

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

LYSOSOMAL ENZYME

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

LYSOSOME

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

MACROMOLECULE

CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85

MACULAR DEGENERATION, SENILE

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

MAGNESIUM

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

MAGNESIUM ION

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE *J Biomed Biomembr* 9: 63-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

MALFORMATION

EMBRYONIC MALFORMATIONS IN RATS, RESULTING FROM MATERNAL DIABETES: PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS. Deuchar EM *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 41: 93-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR363

MAMMARY EPITHELIUM

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

MAMMARY GLAND

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANT

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

MAMMARY TISSUE

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPOP SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

MAMMOTROPIC ACTIVITY

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Njoo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

MANAGEMENT

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESIVE PATIENTS. Leslie J *Nurs Mirror* 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

MANAGEMENT OF DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Anonymous *Drug Ther Bull* 16: 3-4, 6 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR241

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCOLIC INTUSSECUPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

MANNOSE

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENYLPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

MATERNAL

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endokrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

MATERNAL DIABETES

EMBRYONIC MALFORMATIONS IN RATS, RESULTING FROM MATERNAL DIABETES: PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS. Deuchar EM *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 41: 93-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR363

MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

MEAL

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

MEDICINE

CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY. PREGNANCY COMPLICATING DIABETES. PRISCILLA WHITE. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949. Longo LD *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521

MEGESTROL ACETATE

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

MELITTIN

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmor N, Buimovich B, Asanta M *Toxicon* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

MEMBRANE

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENYLPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

POSSIBLE ORIGIN OF GATING CURRENT IN NERVE MEMBRANE. Hui CS *Biophys Systems* 8: 207-12, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR8

[SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE] Loginov GI *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE. Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Metrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

MEMBRANE ECONOMICS IN ENDOCYTIC SYSTEMS. Duncan R, Pratten MK *J Theor Biol* 66: 727-35, 21 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR90

[THE FUNCTION OF KIDNEY MEMBRANES] Kinne R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 326-34, Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR103

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA,

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB
Vopr Pitani 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus)
 *DL/78APR124

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

MEMBRANE, BASEMENT

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOTROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR407

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

MEMBRANE BOUND ENZYME

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

MEMBRANE, CELL

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Eilam Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

MEMBRANE, ERYTHROCYTE

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR5

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhsellner O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 509-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240

MEMBRANE, GLOMERULAR BASEMENT

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

MEMBRANE, LIPID BILAYER

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

MEMBRANE, PLASMA

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDOADENOSINE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigner R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

MEMBRANE PROTEIN

ROLE OF A MAJOR OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Lutkenhaus JF *J Bacteriol* 131: 631-7, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR53

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

LATERAL MOBILITY OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE INTEGRAL MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Fowler B, Branton D *Nature* 268: 23-6, 7 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR100

MEMBRANE, RED CELL

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

METABOLIC CONTROL

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

MEMBRANE STRUCTURE

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

MEMBRANE, SYNAPTIC

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA⁺⁺ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Giorgi M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

MEMBRANE TRANSPORT

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

MENIERE'S DISEASE

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERE'S DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR05

MENTAL PATHOLOGY

[PHYSIOPATHOGENIC BASIS OF MENTAL PATHOLOGY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Butturini U *G Clin Med* 58: 180-90, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR301

MEPATOMA, MORRIS

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR35

3-MERCAPTOPOLICINIC ACID

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPOLICINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

MESSENGER

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

NUCLEOCYTOLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardeland R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

METABOLIC CONTROL

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

METABOLIC PROBLEM

METABOLIC PROBLEM

[METABOLIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY ASPIRIN POISONING] Goyens P, Blum D *Brux Med* 57: 257-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR15

METABOLIC RESPONSE

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunayake A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

[METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY] Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tiihonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

METABOLISM

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

[THE DISEASE ENTITY OF LACTATE ACIDOSIS. 3. LACTATE AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT] Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1807-11, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR41

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 203-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsuki K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

[THE BEHAVIOR OF LIPOLYTICALLY RELEASED FATTY ACIDS IN POST AGGRESSION METABOLISM] Grunert A, Olbermann M *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 844-50, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR130

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GESEES AND DUCKS. Brzek K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beutel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunayake A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovask Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERES DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous *Pediatrica (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AN WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U Schweiz Med Wochenschr 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR479

HYDROGEN ION METABOLISM. Worthley LI *Anesth Intensive Care* 5: 347-60, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR531

METABOLISM, BRAIN

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauthart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

METABOLISM, CARBOHYDRATE

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

[THE EFFECT OF FLUDILAT ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Hockwin O *Fortschr Med* 95: 1837-40, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR42

[SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION] Golovatskii ID, Kolotnitskii AG, Krasnevaia Alia Ukr Biokhim Zh 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AIM) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichyne B *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hun) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436

METABOLISM, CARDIAC

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

METABOLISM, ENERGY

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordean SK, Young DA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

METABOLISM, GLUCOSE

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti S *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

METABOLISM, INTERMEDIARY

VM26-INDUCED CHANGES IN HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM OF MICE. Hacker M, Roberts D *Cancer Res* 37: 3287-92, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR19

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

METABOLISM, LIPID

THIobarbituric Acid Reactive Substances (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETES USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

METABOLISM, MUSCLE

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklmyr M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

METABOLITE

[NUTRITION METABOLITES IN THE ANTERIOR EYE SEGMENTS. STUDIES ON MODEL EXPERIMENTS AND ON MAN] Schutte E *Fortschr Med* 95: 1533-4, 16 Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR39

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Pasconeau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS. Calandra P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503

METABOLITE, BLOOD

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

METFORMIN

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, Maturity-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

METHADONE

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Krusenper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

METHOD

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYL-

GLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Bagir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN-A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfler H, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damjanova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] von Dorsche HH *Acta Histochem (Jena)* 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE-SUE. Honma M, Saitoh T, Takezawa J, Ueda M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

METHOD, BREDDINS

[AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Scavo Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR455

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYLPREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

METOPROLOL

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

MICROANGIOPATHY

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouillon H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

MICROANGIOPATHY, DIABETIC

[ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Chimenes H, Massin M

MITOCHONDRIA

Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] DL/78APR409

MICROBE THERMISTOR

THE MICROBE THERMISTOR. Mattiasson B, Larsson PO, Mosbach K *Nature* 268: 519-20, 11 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR102

MICROBIAL

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. PP. 156-65. Johnson IS In: *Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r* 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

MICROCIRCULATION

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA *Bibl Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

MICROTUBULE

CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grilli V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargis MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

MILK

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

MITOCHONDRIA

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenhouse R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *ML J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

INFLUENCE OF ELAIATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kumrow FA *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vand Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P,

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

MITOCHONDRIA, HEPATIC

Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

MITOCHONDRIA, HEPATIC

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

[ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE *J Bioceram Biomed* 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

MODEL

[NUTRITION METABOLITES IN THE ANTERIOR EYE SEGMENTS. STUDIES ON MODEL EXPERIMENTS AND ON MAN] Schutte E *Fortschr Med* 95: 1533-4, 16 Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR39

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Krabbe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

MOLECULAR MECHANISM

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

MONKEY, RHESUS

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

MONOCYTE

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Krabbe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

MONOLAYER CULTURE

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOCEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

MONOOLEIN

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRICOTANOIN AND MONOOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Albaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

MORPHINE

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

MORRIS HEPATOMA

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

MOTHER, DIABETIC

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

MOUSE, OB-OB

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESIVE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

MOUSE, OBESO HYPERGLYCEMIC

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5'-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESO-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

MSA

SEE MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY

MUCOSA, INTESTINAL

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRICOTANOIN AND MONOOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Albaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

MUCOSA, OXYNTIC

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

MURINE

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER]. Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* i: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

MUSCLE

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP. Ivy JL *JL Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527

MUSCLE CAPILLARY

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

MUSCLE CARDIAC

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

NEWBORN

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON MAMMALIAN CARDIAC MUSCLE. Imanaga I *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 441-50, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR465

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

MUSCLE METABOLISM

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklmyr M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

MUSCLE, SKELETAL

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GESEES AND DUCKS. Brzak K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Stausend J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

MUTAROTASE

IMMobilIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOG KIDNEY MUTAROTASE. Chang HN, Reilly PJ *Biochemical Bioeng* 19: 923-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR9

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

MYOBLAST

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

MYOCARDIAL

DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K *Adv Cardiol* 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI) (AUTHORS TRANSL). Zdichynec B *Cesk Gasstroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jazdzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

MYOCARDIUM

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

[EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON MOBILIZATION AND RESTORATION OF GLYCOGEN DEPOT IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Grelleuk IP *Kardiologija* 17: 125-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR87

MYOPATHY

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

NADP

SEE NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE

NALIDIXIC ACID

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCAEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

NATRIURESIS

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

NEONATAL

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

NEOPLASM

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS [EDITORIAL] Odell WD *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

NEPHROPATHY

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118

NEPHROPATHY, DIABETIC

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

NERVE

POSSIBLE ORIGIN OF GATING CURRENT IN NERVE MEMBRANE. Hui CS *Biosystems* 8: 207-12, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR8

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Peruccho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JL, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neison JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMATIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina KI, Parfenvova NS *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

NEUROENDOCRINE

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

NEUROLOGICAL

[NEUROLOGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Gjerdstad L *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 97: 1631-3, 10 Nov 77 (Nor) DL/78APR485

NEUROPATHY, AUTONOMIC

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTER-REGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jazdzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

NEWBORN

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Julienne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE

NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kermert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

[**GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Stock GJ, Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pogorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

NICOTINAMIDE ADENINE DINUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHATE

[**SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION**] Golovatskii ID, Kolotnitskii AG, Krasnevaia Alia *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

NINHYDRIN

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

NOREPINEPHRINE

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA, MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardebrand R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

NUCLEOSIDE

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Eilam Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

NUCLEOTIDE

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PIL. METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Neet KE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59

NUCLEOTIDE, ADENINE

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Fodor M, Barrett GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

NUCLEOTIDE, CYCLIC

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Pasonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

ADENYL CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

NUCLEUS, SUPRACHIASMATIC

SUPRACHIASMATIC NUCLEUS: USE OF 14C-LABELED DEOXYGLUCOSE UPTAKE AS A FUNCTIONAL MARKER. Schwartz WJ, Gainer H *Science* 197: 1089-91, 9 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR119

NUTRITION

[**NUTRITION METABOLITES IN THE ANTERIOR EYE SEGMENTS. STUDIES ON MODEL EXPERIMENTS AND ON MAN**] Schutte E *Fortschr Med* 95: 1533-4, 16 Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR39

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESIVE PATIENTS. Leslie J *Nurs Mirror* 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106

NUTRITION, PARENTERAL

TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr *Surg Clin North Am* 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR481

OBESIVE DIABETIC

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESIVE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

OBESIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

OBESIVE HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wiemann J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

OBESITY

[JEJUNO-IILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY.]

16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)

Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESIVE PATIENTS. Leslie J *Nurs Mirror* 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106

ADIPOSE CELL SIZE AND NUMBER IN RELATION TO OBESITY. Hager A *Postgrad Med J* 53: 101-10, 1977 (Eng) [35 ref.] *DL/78APR108

GENETIC ASPECTS OF OBESITY. Brook CG *Postgrad Med J* 53: 93-9, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR109

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

[EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endocrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Wiemann J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESIVE-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESIVE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draizin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESIVE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PAGETS DISEASE

OBESITY, GENETIC

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESIVE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

OBESITY, SIMPLE

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endocrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

OBSIDAN

EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN. Anishchenko TG, Artemenko OV *Bull Ekspl Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181

OBSTETRICS

CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY. PRISCILLA WHITE. AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949. Longo LD *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521

CLASSIFICATION OF OBSTETRIC DIABETES. White P *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 228-30, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR522

OCTAPRESSIN

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

OCULAR PROPTOSIS

PASSIVE OCULAR PROPTOSIS. ONeill BP *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 40: 1198-1202, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR365

OFFSPRING

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

OGTT

SEE ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

OIL, EDIBLE

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

OPERATION

JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL) Leger L, Moulle P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

OPHTHALMIC SURGERY

[COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY IN THE AGED] Mesnard J *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 18: 509-18, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR533

ORAL ADMINISTRATION

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOSES. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Superstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECT TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] Deredita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzman I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

ORGAN CULTURE

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

OSMOLALITY

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhal PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE-. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

OSMOLARITY

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MEASUREMENT AND COMPUTATION OF SERUM OSMOLARITY] Kazda A, Hendl J *Vnitr Lek* 23: 609-15, Jun 77 (Cze) *DL/78APR123

OSTEOLYSIS

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozariu L, Orbai P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

OUTPATIENT

ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366

OVERWEIGHT

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burcovaneanu C, Birleanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT. Petersen P *Scand J Gastroenterol* 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478

OXIDATION

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

OXOGLUTARATE

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein LH, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR32

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarndt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

OXYNTIC MUCOSA

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

OXYPHEDRIN

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

PAGETS DISEASE

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukatos GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PALMITATE

PALMITATE

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

PANCREAS

[FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA] Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venereol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Geppi W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, I Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylys E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

PANCREAS, ENDOCRINE

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacek I, Macrone HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Anna* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

PANCREATECTOMY

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fr) DL/78APR200

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

PANCREATIC

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawamishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

PANCREATIC FUNCTION, EXOCRINE

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

PANCREATIC HORMONE

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

PANCREATIC ISLET

CYCLOC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS.

Di Mario U, Tamburrano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF URSOODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANS)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylys E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

PANCREATIC TISSUE

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

PANCREATITIS

PHENFORMIN AND PANCREATITIS [LETTER] Wu SM, Wolf JW *Ann Intern Med* 88: 128, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR566

PANCREATITIS, CHRONIC

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTRO-INTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

PANCREOZYMIN

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

PANPHOTOCOAGULATION

[DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AFTER PANPHOTOCOAGULATION] Constantinides G, Madelain F *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 51-2, Jan 77 (Fr) DL/78APR211

PAPAVERINE

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLU-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PERMEABILITY

CAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND
PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED
Biochem J 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR555

PARATHORMONE

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous
Pediatra (Napoli) 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita)
[200 ref.] DL/78APR440

PARENT

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE
Diabetes 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR286

PARENTERAL FEEDING

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U
Infusionsther Klin Ernahr 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger)
DL/78APR331

PARENTERAL NUTRITION

TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr
Surg Clin North Am 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR481

PAROTID

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ
J Biol Chem 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR63

PARTICULATE

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESITY-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN
J Cyclic Nucleotide Res 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR349

PATHOGENESIS

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V
Invest Urol 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR336

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J
Nippon Igakka Zasshi 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn)
DL/78APR377

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl: 233-7, 1976 (Ger)
DL/78APR403

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S
Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng)
DL/78APR467

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH
South Med J 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C
Acta Diabetol Lat 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH
Ann NY Acad Sci 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng)
*DL/78APR148

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP
Circ Res 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng)
DL/78APR219

THE PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF INTRAOCULAR FLUIDS. Bito LZ
Exp Eye Res 25 suppl: 273-89, 1977 (Eng) [63 ref.] DL/78APR265

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR
Lancet 1: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng)
DL/78APR386

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES [LETTER] Frayn KN, Heath DF
Lancet 2: 427, 21 Aug 76 (Eng)
DL/78APR396

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Foster DW
Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng)
DL/78APR488

[DIABETIC COMA. PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA] Fritz KW
ZFA (Stuttgart) 53: 1922-5, 10 Nov 77 (Ger)
DL/78APR498

PENTAGASTRIN

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C
Farmaco [Sci] 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita)
DL/78APR267

PENTOXIFYLLINE

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhlfeilner O
Curr Med Res Opin 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng)
DL/78APR240

PEPTIC ULCER

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW
Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl: 233-7, 1976 (Ger)
DL/78APR403

PEPTIDE

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ
Clin Endocrinol Metab 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

C-PEPTIDE

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD--INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H
Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K
Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn)
DL/78APR224

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S
Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn)
DL/78APR228

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN GS₀, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H
Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn)
DL/78APR230

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG
Diabetologia 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR289

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR
Metabolism 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng)
DL/78APR410

PEPTIDE, EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M
Brux Med 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre)
DL/78APR199

PEPTIDE, VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horimoto K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S
Horm Metab Res 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR314

PERFUSION

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A
Endocrinol Jpn 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR255

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ
J Endocrinol 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR362

PERMEABILITY

EFFECT OF SULPHYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng)
DL/78APR371

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PERTUSSIS, BORDETELLA

REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

PERTUSSIS, BORDETELLA

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

PH

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT PH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

PHARMACOKINETICS

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSPHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslin B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540

PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENT

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA *Bibl Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

PHENFORMIN

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

PHENFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIVEDO VASCULITIS [LETTER] Basler RS, Jones HE *N Engl J Med* 298: 281, 2 Feb 78 (Eng) DL/78APR419

PHENFORMIN AND PANCREATITIS [LETTER] Wu SM, Wolf JW *Ann Intern Med* 88: 128, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR536

PHENOTHIAZINE

PHENOTHIAZINE-INDUCED ECG ABNORMALITIES: EFFECT OF A GLUCOSE LOAD. Chouinard G, Annable L *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34: 951-4, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR151

PHENTOLAMINE

[EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN] Anishchenko TG, Artemenko OV *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181

PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JJ, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

PHLORIZIN

EFFECT OF SULFYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOGEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FO *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

PHOSPHATE

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

PHOSPHATIDE

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhlfelder O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240

PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL

CELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESITY-HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

PHOSPHODIESTERASE, CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE,

Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE:SUGAR

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM IN AN-CALOMICROBİUM ADETUM. Saier MH Jr, Staley JT *J Bacteriol* 131: 716-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR55

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE OF LEISHMANIA DONOVANI AND LEISHMANIA BRAZILIENSIS AND ITS ROLE IN GLYCOLYSIS. Berens RL, Marr JJ *J Protozool* 24: 340-4, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR77

ACTIVATION OF RAT ERYTHROCYTE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE BY AMP AND BY NON-PHYSIOLOGICAL CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLIC AMP. Pinilla M, Luque J *Mol Cell Biochem* 15: 219-23, 3 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR97

PHOSPHOHISTONE

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOGEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FO *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

PHOSPHOLIPASE

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

PHOSPHOLIPID

DIVALENT CATION BINDING TO PHOSPHOLIPIDS: AN EPR STUDY. Puskin JS *J Membr Biol* 35: 39-55, 24 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR79

PHOSPHORYLASE, GLYCOGEN

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE:SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM IN AN-CALOMICROBİUM ADETUM. Saier MH Jr, Staley JT *J Bacteriol* 131: 716-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR55

PHOTOCOAGULATION

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PHYSICAL LOAD

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Islovaia NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani* 40: 4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

PHYSICAL TRAINING

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous *Pediatria (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Minicu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473

PITUITARY

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESIVE MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Ottman GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR32

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (GH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llergo B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

PITUITARY ADENOMA

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

PITUITARY, ANTERIOR

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB

J Anim Sci 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng)
*DL/78APR49

PITUITARY CELL

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

PITUITARY EXTRACT

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng)
*DL/78APR49

PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

PLACENTA

[MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES] Okoev GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marie J, Njio KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng)
*DL/78APR136

[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-CAMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn)
*DL/78APR138

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaecol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng)
*DL/78APR152

PLASMA

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beitis IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng)
*DL/78APR25

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE. Fukuda T *Jpn Circ J* 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre)
DL/78APR214

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR278

PLASMA GLUCOSE

PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR284

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR289

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Dreier J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR290

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Jullienne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR360

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR449

PLASMA CATECHOLAMINE

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Portier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

PLASMA FATTY ACID

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

PLASMA GLUCAGON

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

PLASMA GLUCOSE

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR285

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE

Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) *DL/78APR509

PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzano I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

PLASMA INSULIN

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

PLASMA LIPOPROTEIN

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

PLASMA MEMBRANE

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDODAENOSINE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYME AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigneri R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

PLASMA RENIN

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

PLATELET

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENLYPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

PLATELET, BLOOD

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

[AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Scavo Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR455

PLATELET FUNCTION

EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION. Sibinga CT *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 4 suppl 1: 37s-38s, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1

PLEROCERCOID

A LIPOGENIC EFFECT IN INTACT MALE HAMSTERS INFECTED WITH PLEROCERCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIOMETRA MANSONOIDES. Phares CK, Carroll RM *J Parasitol* 63: 690-3, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR75

POISONING

[METABOLIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY ASPIRIN POISONING] Goeyens P, Blum D *Brux Med* 57: 257-61, Jun 77 (Fre) *DL/78APR15

POLYMERIZATION

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT pH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

POLYPEPTIDE HORMONE

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Gleman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

POPULATION

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL-CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluk A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

[ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION] Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460

PORPHYRIA CUTANEA TARDIA

[PORPHYRIA CUTANEA TARDIA (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Goerz G, Korda S Z *Hautkr* 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497

PORTACAVAL SHUNT

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff V, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlichti E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

PORTAL

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

PORTAL VEIN

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Mataz AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

POSTMENOPAUSAL WOMAN

EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519

POSTOPERATIVE

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR331

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

POTASSIUM

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [3H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PROLACTIN

POTASSIUM ION

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA⁺,K⁺)ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M *Biochemistry* 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

RELATIONS AMONG NA⁺,K⁺-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

POTASSIUM SOLUTION

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanoaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

PRECURSOR

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncaro DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

[**PRE-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES]** Domagk GF *Hippocrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339

PREDNISONE

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AMI) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gas-troenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

PREGNANCY

[INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bregulla K, Hennig F *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallicca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Julienne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

IMMUNOLOGICAL DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. Scott JS *Prog Allergy* 23: 321-66, 1977 (Eng) [133 ref.] DL/78APR451

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY. PREGNANCY COMPLICATING DIABETES. PRISCILLA WHITE. *AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949.* Longo LD *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

PREGNANCY, DIABETIC

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

MANAGEMENT OF DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Anonymous *Drug Ther Bull* 16: 3-4, 6 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR241

PREGNANT DIABETIC

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

PREGNANT WOMAN

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

[**THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

PREGROWTH HORMONE

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

PREHORMONE

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

PRESSURE

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarndt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

PRIMATE

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawyj-Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

PROBE

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITOR MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Eilam Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

PROFLAVINE

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF ESCHERICHIA COLI B. McElar RC, Kushner DJ *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16

PROGESTERONE

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS *IN VIVO* AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE *IN VITRO*. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS *IN VIVO* AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

PROINSULIN

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAC-TIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

[**PRE-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES]** Domagk GF *Hippocrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339

PROLACTIN

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PROLACTIN RELEASE

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

PROLACTIN RELEASE

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN-RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

PROLIFERATION

HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD *J Cell Physiol* 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68

PROLINE

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

PROPRANOLOL

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELLITIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothen F, Talmor M, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicology* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

PROSTATE

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti J *Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

PROTEASE

PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE RESERVE PROTEINS. Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD *Biochimia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR179

PROTEIN

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti J *Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Negry M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

[PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE RESERVE PROTEINS] Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD *Biochimia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR179

PROTEIN CONTENT

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ialovaia NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani* 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

PROTEIN DEGRADATION

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargis MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

PROTEIN KINASE

INVOLVEMENT OF cAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

PROTEIN, MEMBRANE

ROLE OF A MAJOR OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Lutkenhaus JF *J Bacteriol* 131: 631-7, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR53

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

LATERAL MOBILITY OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE INTEGRAL MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Fowler V, Branton D *Nature* 268: 23-6, 7 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR100

PROTEIN, SERUM

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta*

Diabetol Lat 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

PROTEIN SPARING

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenehead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

PROTEIN SYNTHESIS

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Ehrhart LA, Holdebaum D *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

PSYCHIATRY

[PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES] De Risio C *G Clin Med* 58: 235-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR306

PSYCHOSOMATIC

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reinhold A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

PYROPHOSPHATE

SOME REACTIONS IN WHICH INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATE REPLACES ATP AND SERVES AS A SOURCE OF ENERGY. Wood HG *Fed Proc* 36: 2197-206, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR32

PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenhauser R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baum-

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

RENAL DISEASE

gartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

PYRUVATE KINASE

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. B. McKellar RC, Kushner DJ *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR5

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS FOR ALPHA-ENDORPHIN AND BETA-ENDORPHIN. Guillemin R, Ling N, Vargo T *Biochim Biophys Res Commun* 77: 361-6, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR157

RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damjanova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

RECEPTOR

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

RECEPTOR, ALPHA ADRENERGIC

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

RECEPTOR BINDING

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Giemann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

RECEPTOR, HORMONE

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGLIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LU-TENIZIN HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

RECEPTOR, INSULIN

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Kragballe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

RECTAL BIOPSY

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER). Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muñ JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

RED CELL MEMBRANE

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

REDUCTASE

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432

REFLEX, HOFFMAN

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Duday H, Dapres G, Georgesco M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

REGENERATION

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NA-

TIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

RELAXIN

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

REMISSION

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIALS RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

RENAL

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous *Pediatrics (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

RENAL CORTEX

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

RENAL CORTICAL

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

RENAL DISEASE

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

RENAL INSUFFICIENCY

RENAL INSUFFICIENCY

[CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETICS] Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYLPREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

RENIN

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

RENIN, PLASMA

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Poirier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

RESECTION

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

RESERPINE

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

RESISTANCE

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANES IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND -RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

RESPIRATION

[ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E,

Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

REST

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETONEGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Seftoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

[UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS.] Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

RETINA

[DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AFTER PANPHOTOCOAGULATION] Constantinescu G, Madelain F *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 51-2, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR211

[WHAT DOES EXAMINATION OF THE FLAT RETINA CONTRIBUTE TO THE STUDY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY?] Dhermy P, Cardozo S *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 79-81, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR216

RETINAL VESSEL

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

RETINOL

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

RETINOPATHY

[ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Chimenes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

[ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION] Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes CJ, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460

RETINOPATHY, DIABETIC

[WHAT DOES EXAMINATION OF THE FLAT RETINA CONTRIBUTE TO THE STUDY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY?] Dhermy P, Cardozo S *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 79-81, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR216

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSAL STEREO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

[INVOLUNTIONAL DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophtalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523

[PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY.] Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophtalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

REVIEW

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES: A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

RHEUMATIC DISEASE

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AND WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

RIBONUCLEIC ACID

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardebrand R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

RIBOSOME

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

RISK

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78. Hubbard R *In: Research with recombinant DNA. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng)* DL/78APR354

METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

RISK FACTOR

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR309

RNA

SEE RIBONUCLEIC ACID

RUBELLA, CONGENITAL

CONGENITAL RUBELLA: THE TEENAGE YEARS. Ziring PR *Pediatr Ann* 6: 762-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR439

SACCHARIN

SACCHARIN AND CANCER [LETTER] Anonymous *N Engl J Med* 297: 560-1, 8 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR98

SALBUTAMOL

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

SATIETY

[METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY] Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tiihonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

SECREtin

GLUCAGON AND SECREtin IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROsIVE GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

SECRETION

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESER MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yus DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

SECRETION, GASTRIC

[MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS] Markiewicz K, Lukin M Z *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

SECRETION, GLUCAGON

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND AMOPORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsaklikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

SECRETION, GROWTH HORMONE

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chettri G, Torelli C, Mastrangolo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

SECRETION, HORMONE

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

SECRETION, INSULIN

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

HYPOGLYCIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO.

SENILE CATARACT

Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBITORY EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerter E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

SECRETORY

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

SECRETORY RESPONSE

PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE. Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

SECTION

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

SELLA TURICA

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Luerga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

SENIILE CATARACT

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION

SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

SEROTONIN

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

SERUM ALBUMIN

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXYAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

SERUM CALCIUM

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

SERUM CHOLESTEROL

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonnchen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

SERUM GLUCOSE

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL-CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

SERUM INSULIN

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPEND-

DENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL) Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

SERUM LIPID

[EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

SERUM PROTEIN

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

SERUM TRIGLYCERIDE

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

SERUM URIC ACID

[EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

SHOCK

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

SHOCK, ELECTROCONVULSIVE

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 239-84, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12

SKELETAL MUSCLE

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

SKIN

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

SLEEP

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chettri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

SMALL INTESTINE

[SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE] Loginov GI *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

SMOOTH MUSCLE

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GESE AND DUCKS. Brzak K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Stausbund J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

SOCIAL

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

SODIUM

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA₊K₋-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AN WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR479

SODIUM ION

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA₊,K₋-ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M *Biochemistry* 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

RELATIONS AMONG NA₊,K₋-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K₋ AND NA₊ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

SODIUM PUMP

RELATIONS AMONG NA₊,K₋-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SUCROSE

SOMATOSTATIN

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PAN-CREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A *Nippon Naihunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naihunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXANDIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

SPARING

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

SPECIES

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261

SPERMIDINE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

SPLEEN

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

STARVATION

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

STEADY STATE

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnava AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zn SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

STOMACH

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GEESE AND DUCKS. Brzak K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154

STOMATOLOGIC

STOMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. LICHEN PLANUS. Gorlin RJ, Sedano HO *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 4: 18-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR350

STORAGE

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Nijus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Scher PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Willis MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

STREPTOZOTOCIN

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whitting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

THE EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETES ON POST-ISCHAEMIC FLUID LOSS. Little RA, Elebute EA *Bibl Anat* 47: 5-12, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR550

STRESS

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoden WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

SURSTRATE

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakao DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

SUCKLING

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

SUCROSE

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SUGAR

H Exp Eye Res 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng)
DL/78APR264

SUGAR

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENLYPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. Di Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

PHOSPHENOLPYRUVATE:SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM IN AN-CALCOMICROBIM ADETUM. Saier MH Jr, Staley JT *J Bacteriol* 131: 716-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR55

SUGAR, BLOOD

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhji PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ido H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komorowski JM *Endocrinologie* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

SUGAR TRANSPORT

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

SULPHYDRYL

EFFECT OF SULPHYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

SULFONAMIDE

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

SULFONYLUREA

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) IN-

SULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szladowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

SUPPRESSION TEST

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Hedding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

SURGERY

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANS)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukuda T, Koyanagi H *Kyoto Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

ANESTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. Scarle JF, Thomsitt J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486

[COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY IN THE AGED] Mesnard J *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 18: 509-18, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR533

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarima M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

SURVEY

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluk A, Collins J, Currie P, Wickling J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

SYMPATHECTOMY, CHEMICAL

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Portier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINE

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND

HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

SYNAPTIC MEMBRANE

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLYL CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gney M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

SYNDROME

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburro G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

SYNDROME, DIABETIC

STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS). Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254

SYNDROME, GLUCAGONOMA

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

SYNDROME, INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANS)] Shiraiishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

SYNDROME, RESPIRATORY DISTRESS

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

SYNDROME, ZOLLINGER-ELLISON

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

SYNTHASE, GLYCOCEN

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOCEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOCEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilroe DP, Nuttall FQ *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SYNTHESIS

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Devine L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RAT. Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

SYNTHESIS, FATTY ACID

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COA-ZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

SYNTHESIS, LIPID

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

SYNTHESIS, PROTEIN

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Erhart LA, Holzberbaum D *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schiote W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

SYNTETASE

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

SYSTEMIC DISEASE

THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES. Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Internat Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474

T CELL, SUPPRESSOR

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS [LETTER] Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400

TAPEWORM

A LIPOGENIC EFFECT IN INTACT MALE HAMSTERS INFECTED WITH PLEROCECOIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSONOIDES. Phares CK, Carroll RM J *Parasitol* 63: 690-3, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR75

TAPEWORM, RAT (HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA)

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE. Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Mettrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

TEGRETOL

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHY

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

TEMPERATURE

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariotti MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

TEST

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

TEST, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

FALSE-NEGATIVE RESULTS IN URINE TESTING FOR GLUCOSE [LETTER] Brown SE *Br Med J* 2: 1670, 24-31 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR198

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Hedding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

TEST, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AIM) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zidichynec B *Cesk Gas-troenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzceau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TESTOSTERONE

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z. *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

TESTOSTERONE

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti S. *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

THEOPHYLLINE

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE. *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED. *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

THERAPEUTIC

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avello G, Novo S, Vinci G. *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS. *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kocpp P. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

THERAPY

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER)] Klein W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukis GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY (LETTER) Leonard R, Robinson RS. *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AND WITHOUT TOLBUTAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schlumpf U. *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z. *Gesamt Inn Med* 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr. *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

THERAPY, DIABETES

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES. NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous. *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C. *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [10 ref.] DL/78APR335

THERAPY, INSULIN

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOTOCOTIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 300: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S. *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

[SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE DISEASE AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M. *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229

THIAMINE

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R. *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

THIOBARBITURIC ACID

THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F. *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANE

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYtic AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braum MB. *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Russ) *DL/78APR124

THYMIC LYMPHOCYTE

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC

LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeen SK, Young DA. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

THYROID FUNCTION

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION] Ratzmann KP. *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

THYROID HORMONE

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBitory EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S. *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413

THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y. *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

TISSUE

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

EFFECT OF SULFYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ueda M. *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

TISSUE, ADIPOSE

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncani DA. *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B. *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESITY-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehay JP, Wioland J, Christophe J. *J Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sagerstrom ED. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESITY SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TRANSPORT

L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

TISSUE, CONNECTIVE

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

TISSUE CULTURE

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

TISSUE, MAMMARY

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

TISSUE, PANCREATIC

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

TOCOPHEROL

THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

TOLBUTAMIDE

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION

STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS). Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254

TOLERANCE, CARBOHYDRATE

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION. Ratzmann KP *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR258

TOLERANCE TEST

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med 82 pt 1:* 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AIM) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichyneec B *Cesk Gastroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Herizaneau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

TONGUE

ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366

TOXICITY

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

TRACER

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

TRAINING

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Goldnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

TRANSPLANTATION

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

TRANSPLANTATION, RENAL

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYLPREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

TRANSPORT

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

[SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE] Loginov GI *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE *J Bioenerg Biomemb* 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Eilam Y, Cabantchik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko L, Wittke B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischbarg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M,

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

TRANSPORT, ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE

Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaecol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIB TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulal NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardehand R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

TRANSPORT, ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

TRANSPORT, AMINO ACID

CARBOHYDRATE EFFECTS OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Jackson PR, Fisher FM Jr *J Protozool* 24: 345-53, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR78

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

TRANSPORT, CALCIUM

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

TRANSPORT, GLUCOSE

CYTOKALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

TRANSPORT, MEMBRANE

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

TRANSPORT, PYRUVATE

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR5

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barratt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

TRANSPORT, SUGAR

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

TRAUMA

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATION

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naihunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

TRIGLYCERIDE, SERUM

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

TRIGLYCERIDEMIA

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] DEcredita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

TRIOCTANOIN

LIPOLYtic ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCTANOIN AND MONOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Albaud G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR7

TRIPHOSPHATE

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal JJ, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201

TRITIUM

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

TRYPTOPHAN

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

TRYPTOPHAN METABOLISM

IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS. Calandri P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503

TUBULE

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

TUMOR

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROcircULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA *Bibl Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

TUMOR, ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490

TURNOVER

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

TWINS

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER] Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* i: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390

TYROSYL

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARAAMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

ULCER, DUODENAL

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

ULCER, PEPTIC

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loewenck H, Schmahl W, Hollie F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

ULTRASTRUCTURE

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammond JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSIES] Kantelip B, Bourges *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muñ JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

UNCOUPLER

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

UNCOUPLING

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P,

Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

UREA

THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS. Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369

STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYL-UREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS] Furman BL, Musbach MO *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370

UREMIA

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA] Pellegrini V *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162

UREMIC PATIENT

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA] Pellegrini V *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162

URETER

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

URIC ACID, SERUM

[EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

URINARY BLADDER

NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION. Andersen JT, Bradley WE *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR334

URINE

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

URINE TEST

FALSE-NEGATIVE RESULTS IN URINE TESTING FOR GLUCOSE [LETTER] Browne SE *Br Med J* 2: 1670, 24-31 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR198

UROLOGY

NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION. Andersen JT, Bradley WE *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR334

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE

URSODESOXYCHOLIC ACID

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF URSDODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

VACCINE

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

VAGOTOMY

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402

VAGUS NERVE

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucio A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JL, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 1027-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMATIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina KI, Parfernova NS *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

VARICOSE

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

VASCULAR

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

VASCULITIS, LIVEDO

PHENFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIVEDO VASCULITIS [LETTER] Basler RS, Jones HE *N Engl J Med* 298: 281, 2 Feb 78 (Eng) DL/78APR199

VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

VASOPRESSIN

VASOPRESSIN

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

VEIN, PORTAL

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Mataz AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

VELOCITY

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Duday H, Dapres G, Georgesco M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

VENOM

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem H, Talmor N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

VENOUS BLOOD

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

VESICLE

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR5

VESSEL

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS. Staubach J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

VIP

SEE VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE

VIRAL HEPATITIS

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* I: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

VITAMIN C

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

VITAMIN D

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

WATER

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irsigler K, Kaspal L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

WEANLING

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardis LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

WEIGHT

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

WEIGHT GAIN

[WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN] Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489

XIPAMIDE

STUDIES COVERING COMBINED TREATMENTS WITH XIPAMIDE. RESULTS OF A LONG-TERM ANTIHYPERTENSIVE TREATMENT. Heimsoth VH *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 15: 260-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR47

XYLITOL

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger

AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

YEAST

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haaralahti S, Taskinen L *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

YEAST HEXOKINASE

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PH. METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Neet KE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59

ZINC

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT PH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

ZINC PROTAMINE

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRactory HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbigo PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

ZOLLINGER ELLISON SYNDROME

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Subject headings are included only under first author.

Aarimaa M

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY? A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aarimaa M, Syvalahti E, Ovaska J Ann Surg 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

AGED; ANESTHESIA, GENERAL; ANESTHESIA, INHALATION; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (urine); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); ESOPHAGUS (surgery); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HALOTHANE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; INSULIN (immunology, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (physiology); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA (physiology); SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Abe R

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H Tohoku J Exp Med 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

Abes R

BONE MASS AND BONE DENSITY IN MATURE-TYPE DIABETES MEASURED BY THE 125I PHOTON-ABSORPTION TECHNIQUE. De Leeuw I, Abes R Diabetes 26: 1130-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR279

Acharya VN

USE OF GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSATE FOR HAEMODIALYSIS [EDITORIAL] Acharya VN J Assoc Physicians India 24: 855-7, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR52

GLUCOSE; HEMODIALYSIS; HUMAN;

KIDNEY DISEASES (therapy).

Ackerman NB

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA Bibl Anat 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

ANIMAL; BRAKININ (pharmacodynamics); CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (blood supply); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); LIVER NEOPLASMS (blood supply); MICROCIRCULATION (drug effects); RATS.

Adesanya CO

CURRENT CONCEPTS. DIABETES AND THE HEART. Adesanya CO East Afr Med J 54: 417-20, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR246

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED;

ATHEROSCLEROSIS (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications); FEMALE; HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (etiology); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism).

Adler P

[THE INCIDENCE OF CARIES IN JUVENILE DIABETICS] Adler P ZWR 86: 1120-1, 25 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR499

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; DENTAL CARIES (complications, diet therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (complications, diet

therapy); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; HUMAN.

Adolph W

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z Gesamte Inn Med 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493

Adron JW

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW Br J Nutr 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW Br J Nutr 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

Aikawa T

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

Ailhoud G

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCOTANOIN AND MONOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Ailhaud G Biochimie 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR7

Ainapure SS

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR

BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; GLYCOGEN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PERTUSSIS VACCINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Akera T

RELATIONS AMONG NA₊, K₊-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T Fed Proc 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33

Akerman KE

EFFECT OF MG²⁺ AND SPERMINE ON THE KINETICS OF CA²⁺ TRANSPORT IN RAT-LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Akerman KE J Bioenerg Biomembr 9: 65-72, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR57

ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CALCIUM (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; IN VITRO; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MALE; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); RATS; SPERMINE (pharmacodynamics).

Akimoto Y

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A Jpn J Pharmacol 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

Alberti KG

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD Lancet 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Alcaniz Ferrando J

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Luerga C Rev Clin Esp 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

Allgower M

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M Klin Wochenschr 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

Aloj SM

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTENIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD Biochem Biophys Res Commun 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

Alphonse JC

[CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETICS] Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gonter Y Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212

Amagu A

[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagu A, Matsumura S, Nishida S Horumon To Rinsho 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

Amenta JS

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargan MJ, Baccino FM Biochem J 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

ANIMAL; CELLS, CULTURED; COLCHICINE (pharmacodynamics); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FIBROBLASTS (drug effects, metabolism, ultrastructure); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MICROTUBULES; PROTEINS (metabolism); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TRANSLATION, GENETIC; VINCA ALKALOIDS (pharmacodynamics).

Anazawa S

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Andersen JT

Andersen JT

NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION. Andersen JT, Bradley WE. *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR34

BLADDER DISEASES (complications, diagnosis, physiopathology, radiography); **BLADDER** (innervation); **BLADDER, NEUROGENIC** (physiopathology); **CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS** (complications); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (complications); **ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**; **ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY**; **HUMAN**; **PARKINSONISM** (complications); **SCLEROSIS**; **SPINAL CORD DISEASES** (complications); **SPINAL CORD INJURIES** (complications).

Andersen KE

[**COMPLICATIONS AFTER AMBULATORY GASTROSCOPY**] Andersen KE, Clausen N. *Ugeskr Laeger* 139: 3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Dan) DL/78APR487
AGED; **AMBULATORY CARE**; **ARRHYTHMIA** (etiology); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **FEMALE**; **GASTROSCOPY** (adverse effects); **HUMAN**; **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (etiology); **MALE**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **STOMACH** (injuries).

Andersen O

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Gliemann J, Gammeltoft S. *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292
ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); **ADULT**; **AGED**; **ANIMAL**; **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **HUMAN**; **IN VITRO**; **INSULIN** (metabolism); **KINETICS**; **LIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **MALE**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **RATS**; **RECEPTORS**; **INSULIN** (metabolism); **SPECIES SPECIFICITY**.

Anderson LD

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324
ANIMAL; **EMETINE** (pharmacodynamics); **FEMALE**; **HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MAMMAE** (metabolism); **PREGNANCY**; **PROLACTIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **PUROMYCIN** (metabolism); **RATS**; **RIBOSOMES** (metabolism); **TISSUE CULTURE**; **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.** .

Anderson U

[**THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS**] Schuricht R, Queisser H, Anderson U. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

Andreani D

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Falucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D. *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

Andrew A

PANCREATIC D CELLS IN VERY YOUNG CHICK EMBRYOS. Andrew A. *Gen Comp Endocrinol* 31: 463-5, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR38
CHICK EMBRYO; **PANCREAS** (cytology, embryology); **STAINS AND STAINING**; **TIME FACTORS**.

Angelinetta R

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID

COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S. *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

Anishchenko TG

[**EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN**] Anishchenko TG, Artymenko OV. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181
ANIMAL; **DIABETES MELLITUS**, **EXPERIMENTAL** (drug therapy, pathology); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (pathology); **MALE**; **PHENTOLAMINE** (therapeutic use); **PROPRANOLOL** (therapeutic use); **RATS**.

Annable L

PHENOTHIAZINE-INDUCED ECG ABNORMALITIES: EFFECT OF A GLUCOSE LOAD. Chouinard G, Annable L. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34: 951-4, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR151

Antes JC

[**ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION**] Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O. *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460

Antipa C

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTI-DIURETIC DRUGS. Cocalcescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C. *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

Anton V

[**EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF A NEW ANTI-LOXANIC AGENT (LETTER)**] Frasquet MI, Tinoco P, Vina-Ribes J, Anton V. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 347-8, Dec 77 (Spa) DL/78APR463

Aprille JR

ADENYLATE CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176

Arakelian RN

[**MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES**] Okoev GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN. *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135

Aran RK

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP. *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

Arbeille A

[**ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETES USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)**] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muñoz JP. *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

Archer LT

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD. *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

Arimura A

RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE STUDY OF HYPOTHALAMIC HORMONES WITH SPE-

CIAL REFERENCE TO LH-RH AND SOMATOSTATIN. Arimura A. *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1159-83, 20 Nov 76 (Eng) DL/78APR269

ANIMAL; **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **IMMUNITY**, **PASSIVE**; **INSULIN ANTAGONISTS** (injuries); **LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE** (immunology, metabolism, physiology, therapeutic use); **MALE**; **NIDATION** (drug effects); **OLIGOSPERMIA** (drug therapy); **OVULATION** (drug effects); **RADIOIMMUNOAASSAY**; **RATS**; **SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE** (immunology, metabolism, pharmacodynamics, physiology).

Aronson KF

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSPHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nossin B, Rothman U. *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540

Artymenko OV

[**EFFECT OF PHENTOLAMINE AND OBSIDAN ON MORPHOMETRIC INDICES OF THE ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN RATS RECEIVING ALLOXAN**] Anishchenko TG, Artymenko OV. *Biull Eksp Biol Med* 84: 583-4, Nov 77 (Rus) DL/78APR181

Arthur LJ

MALE JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW. *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

Arvidsson B

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U. *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

Asanta M

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmon N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M. *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

Assennato P

[**CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE**] Raineri A, Mercuro G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E. *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

Atherton ST

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J. *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Atkins D

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ. *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

Atkins GL

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

ANIMAL; **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**, **ACTIVE**; **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**; **INTESTINES** (metabolism).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bassi A

KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; MODELS; BIOLOGICAL; REGRESSION ANALYSIS.

Atkins TW

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

Avellone G

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECTED TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS] Avellone G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164
ADULT; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications, physiopathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FIBRINOLYSIS (drug effects); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Avery GS

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodgen RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) |71 ref.| DL/78APR244

Ayalon D

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerter E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

Aydin I

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (blood); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCOSE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood, diagnostic use); KINETICS; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Azizbekian GA

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ialovaya NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani* 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

Azuma J

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

Baccino FM

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargis MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

Baetens D

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

Bague JC

[CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETICS] Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications, mortality, therapy); HEMODIALYSIS (mortality); HUMAN; KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (etiology, mortality, therapy); MIDDLE AGE.

Baldini P

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Tripi E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

Baldwia VS

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwia VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

Bancroft FC

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

Bandisole MS

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisole MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

Baqir YA

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155
ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANIMAL; CHOLESTEROL ESTERS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY (metabolism); FEMALE;
HYDROXYMETHYLGLUTARYL COA REDUCTASES (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); METHODS; MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology, metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Barbeau A

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

Barbosa J

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES (familial & genetic); CASE REPORT; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (familial & genetic); FEMALE; GENES, DOMINANT;

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (familial & genetic); HL-A ANTIGENS (analysis); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PEDIGREE; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Barcelo Lucerga B

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda M, Alcantar Ferrando J, Barcelo Lucerga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

Barcza MA

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

Bardos P

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muh JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

Bargman GJ

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER) Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400

Barhite D

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

Barnes EW

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

Barnett D

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

Barritt GJ

REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60

Basler RS

PHENFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIVEDO VASCULITIS (LETTER) Basler RS, Jones HE *N Engl J Med* 298: 281, 2 Feb 78 (Eng) DL/78APR419

ADULT; CASE REPORT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LEG (blood supply); PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); VASCULITIS (drug therapy).

Bassi A

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF YOUNG DIABETICS] Bassi A *G Clin Med* 58: 206-15, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR304

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGGRESSION; CONFLICT (PSYCHOLOGY) (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (psychology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FRUSTRATION; HUMAN; MALE; SEX FACTORS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bastenie PA

AUTO-IMMUNITY IN THE DIABETIC (LETTER) Bastenie PA *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2776, 24 Sep 77 (Fr) DL/78APR42
AUTOANTIBODIES (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology); HUMAN.

Battaglia FC

CHRONIC INTRATRANERINE DEPRIVATION. PP. 331-8 Battaglia FC In: *Gluck L, ed. Intratruterine asphyxia and the developing fetal brain. Chicago, Year Book Medical, 1977. WQ 210 1599 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR352*
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BRAIN (embryology, metabolism); FEMALE; FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION (complications, embryology); FETUS (anatomy & histology); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (etiology); INFANT, SMALL FOR GESTATIONAL AGE; MONOGRAPH (mortality); PLACENTA (anatomy & histology, physiology); PREGNANCY.

Bauer FU

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XVI[1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGinine RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE-(B23 - 30)-INSULIN VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22 - 30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z, Hoppe-Seylers Z *Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

Baumgartner R

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTIC ACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

Baxter RC

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

Beaumont JE

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

Beaumont JL

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEAR'S BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

Beck-Nielsen H

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Krabbe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BLOOD PLATELETS (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GRANULOCYTES (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); MONOCYTES (metabolism); RECEPTORS, INSULIN (metabolism).

Bedarkar S

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; COMPARATIVE STUDY; INSULIN; MOLECULAR MODELS; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; RELAXIN.

Beguin E

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barhite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

Beitins IZ

CONVERSION OF RADIODIAELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beitins IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

ADULT; BLOOD PROTEINS; FEMALE; HUMAN; IODOPROTEINS; ISOTOPE

LABELING; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MALE; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Bellemann P

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlothe W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

ANIMAL; CELLS, CULTURED; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism, ultrastructure); MALE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PROTEINS (biosynthesis). RATS.

Beller BK

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: c71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

Bellinger LL

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardis LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

Bendeze R

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendeze R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD

SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG);

FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIC HYPEROSMOLAR NONKETOTIC COMA (blood, drug therapy); INFUSIONS,

PARENTERAL (methods); INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (administration & dosage, blood); KETOSIS, DIABETIC (blood, drug therapy); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Benjamin F

EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRACTIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519

Bennett T

PHYSIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF MALE DIABETICS COMPLAINING OF IMPOTENCE [PROCEEDINGS] Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 272: 19P-20P, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR372

ADULT, DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN; IMPOTENCE (etiology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Bennie EH

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

Bentle LA

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

Benz R

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE. Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

ALKANES; ANILINE COMPOUNDS (analogs & derivatives, metabolism); BIOLOGICAL

TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CHOLESTEROL;

DIPHENYLAMINE (analog & derivatives, metabolism); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS;

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PERMEABILITY;

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES;

PHOSPHATIDYLETHANOLAMINES;

PHOSPHATIDYLSERINES; PICRATES (metabolism); SOLVENTS.

Berens RL

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE OF LEISHMANIA DONOVANI AND LEISHMANIA BRAZILIENSIS AND ITS ROLE IN GLYCOLYSIS. Berens RL, Marr JJ *J Protozool* 24: 340-4, May 77 (Eng) DL/78APR77

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; FRUCTOSEPHOSPATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS, HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); LEISHMANIA (enzymology); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Berent H

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznaiderman M, Ignatowska-Swiatska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Bernardis LL

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardis LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

ALANINE (metabolism); ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; DIAPHRAGM; FATTY ACIDS, NESTERIFIED (metabolism); FEEDING BEHAVIOR; GLUCONEOGENESIS;

GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GROWTH DISORDERS (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; MUSCLES (metabolism); PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Boles ET Jr

Bertrand J

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSY] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardou P, Muñ JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

ADULT; AGED; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (ultrastructure); BIOPSY; CAPILLARIES (ultrastructure); DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RECTUM (blood supply, ultrastructure).

Betteridge DJ

CONTROL OF HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN YOUNG DIABETICS [LETTER] Betteridge DJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220-1, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR187

ADOLESCENCE; ATTITUDE TO HEALTH; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA (complications); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (prevention & control, therapy); INSULIN (administration & dosage); MALE.

Beuttel SC

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beuttel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CARTILAGE (drug effects, metabolism); CHICK EMBRYO; DEOXYGLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LYSINE (pharmacodynamics); ORGAN CULTURE; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RNA (biosynthesis); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Bhalla IP

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

Biagini G

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zavettori R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

Bibby RJ

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

ADULT; AMYLASES (blood); BLOOD SUGAR; CARBOHYDRATES (blood); DEXTRINS (metabolism, urine); FEMALE; GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; PARENTERAL FEEDING; POLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); SPIROMETRY.

Bibergeil B

[THE CARE OF DIABETICS IN THE GDR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bibergeil B, Schliack V *Przegl Lek* 34: 793-9, 1977 (Pol) DL/78APR456

DIABETES MELLITUS (prevention & control, therapy); GERMANY, EAST; HUMAN; STATE MEDICINE.

Bichet DG

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR18

Bidet JM

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

Bilek J

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

Billig M

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Binder C

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

Birleanu C

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatidis D, Burcovaneanu C, Birleanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

Bissardon C

[TELECHORANOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

Bito LZ

THE PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF INTRAOCULAR FLUIDS. Bito LZ *Exp Eye Res* 25 suppl: 273-89, 1977 (Eng) [63 ref.] DL/78APR265

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANESTHESIA, GENERAL; ANIMAL; AQUEOUS HUMOR (metabolism, physiology); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CATARACT (etiology); CATS; CILIARY BODY (metabolism); CORNEA (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (physiopathology); DOGS; ENDOTHELIUM (metabolism); HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED; IRIS (metabolism); LENS, CRYSTALLINE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; POTASSIUM (metabolism); RABBITS; REVIEW; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UVEITIS (physiopathology); VITREOUS BODY (metabolism, physiology).

Björntorp P

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

Blair AJ Jr

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

Blank B

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW,

Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

ANIMAL; HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (chemical synthesis); MALE; PICOLINIC ACIDS (chemical synthesis, pharmacodynamics); RATS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (chemical synthesis, pharmacodynamics).

Blodel G

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiéry A, Blodel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

Blondin GA

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Blum D

[METABOLIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY ASPIRIN POISONING] Goeyens P, Blum D *Brux Med* 57: 257-61, Jun 77 (Fre) *DL/78APR15

Blumgart LH

INSULIN AND LIVER SIZE AND FUNCTION [LETTER] Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH *Lancet* i: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389

Blundell TL

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

Blunt VA

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

Bogdan F

[HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472

Bohannon NV

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsaklianis E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

Bojanowicz K

DISORDERS OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatoenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

ADULT; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHRONIC DISEASE; HEPATITIS (blood); HUMAN; LIPIDS (blood); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (blood); LIVER DISEASES (blood); MAGNESIUM (blood); MIDDLE AGE.

Boles ET Jr

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECOLIC INTUSSEUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bollati C

Bollati C

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbigo PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

Bolton CH

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

Bone AJ

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION STUDIED IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR551

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics);

HYDROXYPROGESTERONES (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY, ANIMAL; PROINSULIN (biosynthesis); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; STARVATION (metabolism); XANTHINES (pharmacodynamics).

Boonyaviroj P

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: INTERACTION WITH NA, K-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71

Booth R

A NEW METHOD FOR ASSAYING RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL 3-HYDROXY-3-METHYLGLUTARYL-COENZYME A REDUCTASE ACTIVITY AND ITS APPLICATION IN A STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY CHOLESTEROL ON THIS ENZYME. Baqir YA, Booth R *Biochem J* 164: 501-8, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR155

Borcherding W

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS [LETTER]. Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400

Boshell BR

HYPERINSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandiside MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

Botha JL

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

AGED; CHRONIC DISEASE; GLUCAGON (blood, immunology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATITIS (blood); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (diagnostic use).

Botta Jucker A

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani

Cesa Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

Bottazzo GF

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438

Bouissou H

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

ADULT; CAPILLARIES (pathology, ultrastructure); CONNECTIVE TISSUE

(ultrastructure); CYTOPLASM (ultrastructure); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (ultrastructure); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FIBROBLASTS (ultrastructure); HUMAN; MICROSTRUCTURE (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (pathology); OBESITY (pathology); SKIN (pathology, ultrastructure).

Bourges

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVE BIOPSIES] Kantelip B, Bourges *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213

Bourguet J

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

Bowley M

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

Boyle E Jr

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Monschein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

ANIMAL; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (etiology, metabolism); CHEMISTRY; CHROMIUM (metabolism); DEFICIENCY DISEASES (complications, metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology, metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN; REVIEW.

Bradley WE

NEURO-UROLOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN URINARY BLADDER DYSFUNCTION. Anderson JT, Bradley WE *Int Urol Nephrol* 9: 133-43, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR334

Branton D

LATERAL MOBILITY OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE INTEGRAL MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Fowler V, Branton D *Nature* 268: 23-6, 7 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR100

Brattli D

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Brattli D, Lindback T *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433

AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis, immunology); ANTIBODY FORMATION; BACTERIOLYSIS; FEMALE; HUMAN; MICROCOCCUS; PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES (analysis); PLACENTA DISORDERS (immunology); PRE-

ECLAMPSIA (immunology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (immunology); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (immunology); PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, SECOND; PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD; PREGNANCY; RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM.

Brauman A

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzceau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

Braun MB

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

Brean L

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Brean L, Piolatto G, Discalzi G *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

Bregnani Cesa Bianchi P

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani Cesa Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

Bregulla K

[INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTEROPLACENTAR ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANS)] Bregulla K, Hennig F *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR533

ANIMAL; DISEASE MODELS; ANIMAL; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HYPERTENSION; ISCHEMIA; PLACENTA (blood supply); PREGNANCY; COMPLICATIONS (blood); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (etiology); PREGNANCY; RATS; UTERUS (blood supply).

Bresadola M

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

Bridges JW

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

Brindley DN

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Burch PR

Brixova E

[THE EFFECT OF ETHANOL ON GLUCONEOGENESIS] Zajacova O, Brixova E *Bratisl Lek Listy* 67: 714-9, Jun 77 (Slo) *DL/78APR14

Brody TM

RELATIONS AMONG NA₊,K₊-ATPASE ACTIVITY, SODIUM PUMP ACTIVITY, TRANSMEMBRANE SODIUM MOVEMENT, AND CARDIAC CONTRACTILITY. Brody TM, Akera T *Fed Proc* 36: 2219-24, Aug 77 (Eng) [21 ref.] *DL/78APR33
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); CATIONS, MONOVALENT; CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); CHLOROMERCURIPHENYLSULFONATE (pharmacodynamics); DIGITOXIN (metabolism); ETHYLMALEIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS; IN VITRO; KINETICS; MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION (drug effects); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; REVIEW; SODIUM (metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Brogden RN

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] *DL/78APR244
ANGINA PECTORIS (drug therapy); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DOGS; DRUG INTERACTIONS, FEMALE; HEMODYNAMICS (drug effects); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (drug therapy); INSULIN; KINETICS; LIPOS (blood); MALE; METOPROLOL (adverse effects, metabolism, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); MICE; PREGNANCY; PROPANOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA (drug effects); RENIN (blood); REVIEW.

Brook CG

GENETIC ASPECTS OF OBESITY. Brook CG *Postgrad Med J* 53: 93-9, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR109
ADIPOSE TISSUE (anatomy & histology); ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; ENVIRONMENT; HUMAN; OBESITY (familial & genetic); RISK; SKINFOLD THICKNESS; TWINS.

Browne SE

FALSE-NEGATIVE RESULTS IN URINE TESTING FOR GLUCOSE [LETTER] Browne SE *Br Med J* 2: 1670, 24-31 Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR198
FALSE NEGATIVE REACTIONS; GLUCOSURIA (diagnosis); HUMAN; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; METHODS; REAGENT STRIPS.

Bruce JB

THE PROTEIN-SPARING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenehead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR172

Bruckner WL

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kermert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR403

ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; DOGS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (cytology); GASTRINS (pharmacodynamics); GESTATIONAL AGE; HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PEPTIC ULCER (etiology); PREGNANCY; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STOMACH (physiology).

Bruneder H

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irslinger K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Disch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR242

Brunel JM

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) *DL/78APR215
ANGIOGRAPHY (methods); BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; RETINAL VESSELS (physiology); TELEVISION.

Bruner RR Jr

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR Jr *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

Bruni B

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbiglia PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) *DL/78APR429

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR437
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN, LENTE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PREGNANCY.

Bruni Bocher K

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR437
Brzak K

INTRODUCTORY STUDIES ON METABOLISM OF FREE GLUCOSE IN AQUEOUS EXTRACTS FROM SMOOTH MUSCLES OF THE STOMACH OF GESE AND DUCKS. Brzak K *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz)* 25: 455-67, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR154
ACID PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANIMAL; DUCKS (metabolism); GESE (metabolism); GLUCONATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); LACTONES (metabolism); LYSOSOMES (enzymology); MICROSONES (enzymology); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (enzymology); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (metabolism); STOMACH (metabolism); SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); TISSUE EXTRACTS.

Brzozowski Z

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN. PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXYAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR446

Buchanan KD

ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL. Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR310

Bucher NL

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR385

Buckley BM

ORIGINS OF BLOOD ACETATE IN THE RAT. Buckley BM, Williamson DH *Biochem J* 166: 539-45, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR552

ACETATES (blood, metabolism); ANIMAL; ARTERIES; BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS (methods); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); FEMALE; HEPATIC VEINS; INTESTINES (microbiology); LIVER (analysis); MALE; NEOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); NYSTATIN (pharmacodynamics); PORTAL VEIN; RATS.

Buimovitch B

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmor N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicon* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

Buitrago A

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylfe E, Henriksson C, Pertoff H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR561
ANIMAL; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT (methods); CLOSTRIDIOPETIDASE A; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INDICATORS AND REAGENTS, INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, drug effects, secretion); MALE; MICE; PANCREAS (cytology).

Bulmaga VP

[PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE RESERVE PROTEINS] Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD *Biokhimiia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR179
ENGLISH ABSTRACT; INSULIN (metabolism); LEGUMES (enzymology, growth & development); PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS, PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (isolation & purification); PLANT PROTEINS (metabolism); SEEDS (enzymology); SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY.

Burch PR

CORONARY HEART DISEASE: RISK FACTORS AND AGEING. Burch PR *Gerontology* 24: 123-55, 1978 (Eng) *DL/78APR309

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (familial & genetic, mortality); DIABETES MELLITUS

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Burch PR

(complications, familial & genetic); EXERTION; FEMALE; GENOTYPE; GREAT BRITAIN; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications, familial & genetic); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; RISK; SMOKING (complications); UNITED STATES.

Burcher E

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

ADIPOSE TISSUE (blood supply, drug effects); ANIMAL; BLOOD VESSELS (drug effects); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOGS;

EPINEPHRINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL; PHELYPRESSIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PLETHYSMOGRAPHY; TIME FACTORS; VASOPRESSIN (analog & derivatives).

Burcoveanu C

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burcoveanu C, Birleanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

Burke E

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 436-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

Burke JF

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

Burykina GN

[FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA] Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venereol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134

ADULT; AGED; AMYLASE (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); ECZEMA (enzymology, physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; LIPASE (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREAS (enzymology, physiopathology); TRYPSIN INHIBITORS (blood); TRYPSIN (blood).

Buse J

HYPERSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisso MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

Buse MG

HYPERSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisso MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

Bush ME

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

Butturini U

[PHYSIOPATHOGENIC BASIS OF MENTAL PATHOLOGY IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Butturini U *G Clin Med* 58: 180-90, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR301

ANXIETY (etiology); DEPRESSION (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MENTAL DISORDERS (etiology); NEUROSES (etiology).

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use); URIC ACID (blood).

Cabanthik ZI

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES. Elam Y, Cabanthik ZI *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66

Cadenhead A

THE PROTEIN-SAVING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

Cahill GF Jr

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

Calandra P

IDENTIFICATION OF TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES IN THE HEALTHY EPIDERMIS OF DIABETICS. Calandra P *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 26-37, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR503

ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, urine); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SKIN (metabolism); TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism, urine).

Campbell BC

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

Campbell IW

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, Maturity-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

PLASMA BETA-TROMBOGLLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash DJ *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284

BETA GLOBULINS (metabolism); BLOOD PLATELETS (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (blood); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE.

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

ACIDOSIS; DIABETIC (physiopathology, therapy); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HUMAN; KETO ACIDS; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MOTOR NEURONS (physiology); NEURAL CONDUCTION; NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION; PERONEAL NERVE (physiopathology); TIME FACTORS; ULNAR NERVE (physiopathology); VALSALVAS MANEUVER.

Campbell J

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

Campbell LV

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTER-REGULATION IN DIABETES IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

ADULT; ARGinine (pharmacodynamics); AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiopathology); BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, physiopathology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Campillo JE

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

ANIMAL; ARGinine (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); KINETICS; MALE; PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Candelier C

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puccia FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelier C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) DL/78APR43

Canova G

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanvettor R, Biagini G, Manzo R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

Caplan RH

CONSTANT INTRAVENOUS INSULIN INFUSION DURING LABOR AND DELIVERY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Caplan RH, Barbite D, Beguin E *Minn Med* 60: 861-3, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR415

ADULT; DELIVERY; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; INFUSIONS; PARENTERAL; INSULIN (administration & dosage); LABOR; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (drug therapy); PREGNANCY.

Cardozo S

[WHAT DOES EXAMINATION OF THE FLAT RETINA CONTRIBUTE TO THE STUDY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY?] Dhermy P, Cardozo S *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 79-81, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR216

Caritis SN

LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

Carlson LA

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Chiba M

- EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS.** Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464
- Carmichael HA**
- GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSION GASTRITIS [LETTER]** Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russell RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197
- ANIMAL; ASPIRIN (adverse effects); GASTRITIS** (chemically induced, prevention & control); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); RATS; SECRETIN (therapeutic use).
- Carroll RM**
- A LIPOGENIC EFFECT IN INTACT MALE HAMSTERS INFECTED WITH PLEOCEROIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSONOIDES.** Phares CK, Carroll RM *J Parasitol* 63: 690-3, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR75
- Carstensen M**
- EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO.** Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Moisen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152
- BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); DIFFUSION; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOSSES (metabolism); HUMAN; MANNITOL (metabolism); MANNOSE (metabolism); PHLORETIN (pharmacodynamics); PLACENTA (drug effects, metabolism); PREGNANCY.**
- Casella O**
- [ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION]** Temes P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460
- Casey RP**
- THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES.** Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehn PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); ADRENAL MEDULLA (metabolism); ANILINO NAPHTHALENE-SULFONATES; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CATECHOLAMINES (physiology); CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM (metabolism); CHROMOGRANINS (metabolism); DOPAMINE BETA-HYDROXYLASE (metabolism); DOPAMINE (physiology); EPINEPHRINE (physiology); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MEMBRANE LIPIDS (metabolism); MEMBRANES (metabolism); METHYLAMINES (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (physiology); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis); REVIEW; THERMODYNAMICS; UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).**
- Cash JD**
- PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- Castaldello L**
- QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS.** Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220
- Cerasi E**
- CYCLOC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION.** Grill V, Cerasi E *Bioclin Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177
- Cervantes A**
- ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE.** Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434
- Chaddock T**
- SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATA).** Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454
- Chalmers RA**
- HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER]** Elkeles RS, Chalmers RA *Lancet* 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92
- Chalmers RJ**
- THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS.** Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453
- ADULT; ALCOHOLISM (blood, complications, physiopathology, rehabilitation); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, complications); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); INSULIN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).**
- Chand JP**
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE.** Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273
- Chang AY**
- STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS.** Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293
- ACETYLGLUCOSAMINIDASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CRICETULUS; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (physiopathology); GALACTOSIDASES (metabolism); GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLYCOLYSIS; HAMSTERS; INSULIN (blood); KIDNEY (enzymology); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYME (metabolism); LIVER (enzymology); MALE; MYOCARDIUM; ORGAN WEIGHT.**
- Chang HN**
- IMMOBILIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOG KIDNEY MUTAROTASE.** Chang HN, Reilly PJ *Biotechnol Bioeng* 19: 923-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR9
- ANIMAL; CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES (metabolism); ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KIDNEY CORTEX (enzymology); KINETICS; SWINE; TEMPERATURE; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).**
- Chapal J**
- [ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE]** Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201
- Chaudhuri SN**
- LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES.** Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327
- Cheema-Dhadli S**
- REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE.** Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64
- Cheeseman P**
- STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE.** Cheeseman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR94
- AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ANIMAL; CHEMISTRY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; ENDOCRINE GLANDS (analysis); FEMALE; GRASSHOPPERS (metabolism); INSECT HORMONES (isolation & purification); LOCUSTS (metabolism).**
- Chempakam B**
- EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN ON TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS.** Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330
- ANIMAL; FUCOSE (analysis); GLYCOPROTEINS (analysis); HEXOSAMINES (analysis); HEXOSSES (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; PHENFORMIN (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS; SIALIC ACIDS (analysis); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).**
- Chen CY**
- [CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)]** Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364
- Cheta D**
- [DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS]** Mincu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
- Chetri G**
- INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN.** Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43
- Chiba M**
- EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Chiba M

PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Chiche B

JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL) Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69

Child PT

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

Chimenes H

[ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY] Chimenes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (blood, pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (blood, metabolism, pathology); HUMAN; MICROCIRCULATION (pathology); RETINA (pathology); RETINAL VESSELS (pathology); SOMATOTROPIN (physiology).

Chiumello G

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumello G, Bregnani Cesca Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Bottia Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (psychology, therapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED; PSYCHOTHERAPY (methods).

Chorosinski A

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXYAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski A *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

Chouinard G

PHENOTHIAZINE-INDUCED ECG ABNORMALITIES: EFFECT OF A GLUCOSE LOAD. Chouinard G, Annable L *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34: 951-4, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR151

ADULT; AMITRIPTYLINE (administration & dosage); ARRHYTHMIA (chemically induced); CLINICAL RESEARCH; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; DRUG THERAPY; COMBINATION; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; FASTING; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); HEART (drug effects); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PERPHENAZINE (administration & dosage, adverse effects); PLACEBOS; SCHIZOPHRENIA (drug therapy).

Christensen NJ

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

Christophe J

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESITY-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehay JP, Wintern J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

Chugh KS

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singh PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

Ciswicka-Sznajderman M

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Sznajderman M, Wocjan B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltonowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Clark RG

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

Clarke BF

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HUMAN; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (administration & dosage); MIDDLE AGE.

COMPARISON OF METFORMIN AND CHLORPROPAMIDE IN NON-OBESE, MATURITY-ONSET DIABETICS UNCONTROLLED BY DIET. Clarke BF, Campbell IW *Br Med J* 2: 1576-8, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR196

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BODY WEIGHT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIET; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; METFORMIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

Clausen JP

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

Clausen N

[COMPLICATIONS AFTER AMBULATORY GASTROSCOPY] Andersen KE, Clausen N *Ugeskr Laeger* 139: 3056-8, 19 Dec 77 (Dan) DL/78APR487

Clements RS Jr

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoten WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

ANIMAL; CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (ultrastructure); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics);

INOSITOL (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism, ultrastructure); MALE; PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOLS (metabolism); RATS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Cocchi D

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENKEPHALINS (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; INJECTIONS; INTRAVENTRICULAR; MALE; MORPHINE (pharmacodynamics); NALOXONE (pharmacodynamics); OLIGOPEPTIDES (pharmacodynamics); PROLACTIN (blood); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Cocco C

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

Coculescu M

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Coculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

ADULT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DEAMINO ARGinine VASOPRESSIN (therapeutic use); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (drug therapy); DRUG EVALUATION; HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); PREGNANCY; URINE; VASOPRESSIN (analogs & derivatives, therapeutic use).

Cohen D

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigner R, Cohen D, Plam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

Cohen MA

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

Cohen MP

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOCTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

ANIMAL; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (metabolism); COLLAGEN (biosynthesis); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (drug therapy, metabolism); HYDROXYLAMINES (metabolism); INSULIN (therapeutic use); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Cowey CB

Cohen RD

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR23
ACIDOSIS (chemically induced, metabolism); BIGUANIDES (adverse effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; GLUCONEOGENESIS; HUMAN; KIDNEY (metabolism); LACTATES (blood, metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); PHENFORMIN (adverse effects).

Collins J

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Selcuk A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-R, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR24

Collins RM Jr

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

Collu R

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; FEMALE; FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; MALE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Colton T

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kim MM, Libeowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Colwell JA

SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER] Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA *Lancet* 1: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388

Constantinides G

[DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AFTER PANPHOTOCOAGULATION] Constantinides G, Madelain F *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 51-2, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR211
CASE REPORT; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery); HUMAN; LASER COAGULATION (adverse effects, methods); RETINAL DETACHMENT (etiology).

Cooke PH

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

Cooperstein SJ

EFFECT OF SULFHIDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371
ANIMAL; FISHES; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism);

PERMEABILITY; PHLORIZIN (pharmacodynamics); SULFHIDRYL REAGENTS (antagonists & inhibitors); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-62, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559
ALLOXAN (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); FISHES; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism); MANNITOL (metabolism); NADP (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Corbin JD

INVOLVEMENT OF CAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146

Cornblath M

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

Corrada M

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

Corrales Bueno JJ

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucio A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JJ, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

Cortinovis A

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; ELECTROLYTES (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN.

Coscas G

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery); HUMAN; LASER COAGULATION (methods); MIDDLE AGE.

Coscelli C

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Buttarini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

Costa E

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEM-

BRANES. Costa E, Gnegy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CALCIUM (metabolism); CARRIER PROTEINS (metabolism); CORPUS STRIATUM (enzymology, metabolism, ultrastructure); DOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics, physiology); ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (metabolism); NEUROHUMORS (physiology); RATS; SODIUM FLUORIDE (pharmacodynamics); SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES (metabolism); 3,5-CYCCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE (metabolism).

Costa G

[IN-VITRO-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol Sci* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267
ANESTHESIA; ANIMAL; ANTIGENS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; INJECTIONS; INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (biosynthesis, blood); MALE; PANCREAS (drug effects); PENTAGASTRIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PRACTOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics).

Costa M

[AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Sclavo Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR45

Costill DL

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 436-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

Cote R

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 436-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

Counis R

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36
ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); ANIMAL; CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); IN VITRO; KINETICS; MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TEMPERATURE.

Courant AM

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETICS USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muh JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

Cowan GS Jr

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

Cowey CB

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Cowey CB

ALANINE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BODY WEIGHT; DIET; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); HEXOSEDIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (metabolism); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES (metabolism); PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); SALMONIDAE (metabolism); TROUT (metabolism).

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRNDNI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW. *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

AMINO ACIDS (blood); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; DIET; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); HEXOSE DIPHOSPHATES (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); SALMONIDAE (metabolism); TROUT (metabolism).

Cramp DG

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR. *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

APOLIPOPROTEINS (blood); C-PEPTIDE (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHYLOMIRONS (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; HUMAN; HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS (metabolism); INSULIN (physiology); KIDNEY DISEASES (metabolism); LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE DEFICIENCY (metabolism); LECITHIN ACYLTRANSFERASE (metabolism); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (deficiency); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Crapo PA

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J. *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; NORMAL VALUES; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Creteanu G

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burceanu C, Creteanu G. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471

Crippa A

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A. *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

Criss WE

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLYL CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE. *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435

Crosignani PG

[ADMINISTRATION OF HORMONES AND ENDOCRINE MODIFIERS TO PREGNANT WOMEN] Crosignani PG. *Minerva Ginecol* 29: 739-43, Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR431

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED; ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (adverse effects); ADULT; DRUG THERAPY (adverse

effects); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ESTROGENS (adverse effects); FEMALE; FETAL DISEASES (chemically induced); HORMONES (adverse effects); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (adverse effects); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (drug therapy); PREGNANCY; PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (adverse effects); THYROID ANTAGONISTS (adverse effects); THYROID HORMONES (adverse effects); VAGINAL NEOPLASMS (chemically induced).

Cucu C

EFFECTS OF DDAVP IN CRANIAL DIABETES INSIPIDUS AS COMPARED TO OTHER ANTIDIURETIC DRUGS. Cuculescu M, Antipa C, Cucu C. *Endocrinologie* 15: 275-81, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR477

Cuesta Caselles G

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JL, de la Fuente Chaos A. *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

Cunningham DD

HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD. *J Cell Physiol* 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68

Currie P

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Selwa A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W. *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

Curtis JJ

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG. *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

Curwen KD

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC. *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30
AGING; ANIMAL; AORTA, THORACIC (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (metabolism); CHONDROITIN SULFATES (analysis); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DERMATAN SULFATE (analysis); GLYCOSAMINOGLYCAN (analysis, metabolism); HEPARITIN SULFATE (analysis); HYALURONIC ACID (analysis); PIGEONS (metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Damianova MP

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

DAmico P

QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Palumbo A, Castaldello L, DAmico P, Riboldi G. *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220

Dammacco F

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chettri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

ADULT; CYPROHEPTADINE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; MALE; SLEEP (drug effects); SLEEP, REM (drug effects); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Danais S

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F. *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

Dankert J

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J. *Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

Dapres G

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Duday H, Dapres G, Georgescu M. *Rev Electroencephalog Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

Dash HH

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondschein B, Dash HH. *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

Davies D

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J. *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Davis JN

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ. *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

Dawber TR

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR. *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Dawes J

PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD. *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284

De Champlain J

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Deviney L

de la Fuente Chaos A

[**FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA**] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JI, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

de la Fuente Perucho A

[**FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA**] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JI, de la Fuente Chaos A *Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig* 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARDIOSPASM (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (physiopathology); HUMAN; VAGUS NERVE (physiopathology).

de la Higuera M

THE EFFECT OF DIETARY COMPOSITION AND OF INSULIN ON GLUCONEOGENESIS IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, de la Higuera M, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 385-95, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR170

De Leeuw I

BONE MASS AND BONE DENSITY IN MATURE-TYPE DIABETICS MEASURED BY THE 125I PHOTON-ABSORPTION TECHNIQUE. De Leeuw I, Abi R *Diabetes* 26: 1130-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR279

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BONE AND BONES (anatomy & histology, physiopathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); FEMALE; HUMAN; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES (diagnostic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; ORGAN SPECIFICITY; SEX FACTORS.

De Luca S

INCORPORATION OF MANNOSE AND GLUCOSE INTO PRENYLPHOSPHATE SUGARS IN ISOLATED HUMAN PLATELET MEMBRANES. De Luca S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 498: 341-8, 21 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR6

BLOOD PLATELETS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATIONS, DIVALENT; CATIONS, MONOVALENT; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); GLYCOLIPIDS (blood); GUANOSINE DIPHOSPHATE MANNOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KINETICS; MANNOSE (blood); ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (blood); TERPENES (blood); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; URIDYL DIPHOSPHATE GLUCOSE (metabolism).

De Nicola AF

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; CHOLESTEROL ESTERS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CORTICOSTERONE (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (physiopathology); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN; STRESS (physiopathology).

De Orio AJ

TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr *Surg Clin North Am* 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR481

De Risio C

[**PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES**] De Risio C *G Clin Med* 58: 235-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR306

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, psychology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MENTAL DISORDERS (etiology).

Deacon SP

ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS. Deacon SP, Karunaratne A, Barnett D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188

ACEBUTOLOL (therapeutic use); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ATENOLOL (therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CLINICAL RESEARCH; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC DIET; DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, drug therapy); INSULIN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use); PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use).

DeBoer W

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluka A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

Debry G

[**INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHSEAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY**] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

ADRENAL CORTEX (radiation effects); ADULT; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (radiotherapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GOLD RADIOISOTOPES (therapeutic use); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OVARY (radiation effects); PITUITARY IRRADIATION (adverse effects, methods); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); STEROTAXIC TECHNIQUES; TESTIS (radiation effects); THYROID GLAND (radiation effects).

Dehay JP

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBESHYPERGLYCEMIC MICE. Dehay JP, Wianand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANIMAL; CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYPERGLYCEMIA (metabolism); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MALE; MICE; MICE, OBÈSE, SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Del Castillo EJ

ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. De Nicola AF, Fridman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318

Del Nevo G

[**PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS**] Marigo S, Zanettori R, Biagini G, Manzo R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

DeLuca MA

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

Denton RM

EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COA-ZYME A CARBOXYLASE. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

DEredita F

[**BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD**] DEredita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

ADULT; CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Desmet VJ

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

Deucher EM

EMBRYONIC MALFORMATIONS IN RATS, RESULTING FROM MATERNAL DIABETES: PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS. Deucher EM *J Embryol Exp Morphol* 41: 93-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR363

ABNORMALITIES (etiology); ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE (etiology); ALLOXAN; ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (complications); FEMALE; FETAL RESORPTION (etiology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); PREGNANCY; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Deutsch S

EFFECT OF DIABETIC STATUS ON FRAC-TIONATED ESTROGEN LEVELS IN POST-MENOPAUSAL WOMEN. Deutsch S, Benjamin F *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 105-6, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR519

ADENOCARCINOMA (blood, complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); ESTRADIOL (blood); ESTRONE (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; MENOPAUSE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UTERINE NEOPLASMS (blood, complications).

Devillers-Thiéry A

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTER-MEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devillers-Thiéry A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112

Deviney L

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOP-ICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Dhar HL

Dhar HL

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

Dhermy P

[WHAT DOES EXAMINATION OF THE FLAT RETINA CONTRIBUTE TO THE STUDY OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Dhermy P, Carodozo S *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 79-81, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR216

ANEURYSM (etiology, pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology); HUMAN; MICROCIRCULATION (pathology); RETINA (pathology); RETINAL VESSELS (pathology).

Di Campo C

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandiran G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

Di Mario U

HYPOLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburro G, Iavocoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

ANTIBODIES (analysis); GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (complications); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications, immunology); IGG; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology).

Di Piazza M

[BEHAVIOR OF TRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS WITH CARBOHYDRATE INTOLERANCE SUBJECTED TO AN ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD] D'Eredita F, Di Piazza M *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2139-44, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR165

Dias CS

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); DRUG EVALUATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Dieterle C

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dieterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

Dilman VM

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklmyer M, Mayr L *Hoppe Seyler Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44
ACETOACETATES (blood); ADULT; ANOXIA (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); HUMAN; KALLIKREIN (physiology); KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR (pharmacodynamics); KININS (physiology); LACTATES (blood); MUSCLES (blood supply, metabolism); OXYGEN (blood); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW.

Dilman VM

METABOLIC IMMUNODEPRESSION WHICH INCREASES THE RISK OF CANCER. Dilman

VM *Lancet* 2: 1207-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR397

AGE FACTORS; CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (immunology, metabolism); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERCHOLESTERolemia (immunology); IMMUNITY, CELLULAR; IMMUNOSUPPRESSION (adverse effects); INSULIN (blood); NEOPLASMS (etiology); OBESITY (immunology); PREGNANCY, RISK; STRESS (immunology).

Dimitriu V

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Flora I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

Dirgo JA

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

Discalzi G

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Bresan L, Piatolo G, Discalzi G *Minerva Med* 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

Ditschuneit H

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

DiTullio NW

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Dixit PK

DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXANDIABETIC RAT. Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

Dobesova L

[ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491

Dollinger HC

[EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Rapits S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

Domagk GF

[PRE-PROINSULIN, AN INSULIN PRECURSOR, SOON TO BE ISOLATED FROM BACTERIAL CULTURES] Domagk GF *Hippokrates* 48: 377-9, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR339

ESCHERICHIA COLI (analysis); GENETIC INTERVENTION; PROINSULIN (isolation & purification).

Doniach D

AUTOIMMUNITY AND THE ENDOCRINE PAN-CREAS. Doniach D, Bottazzo GF *Pathobiol Annu* 7: 327-46, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR438
ANTIBODIES; AUTOANTIBODIES; AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (immunology); CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC; DIABETES MELLITUS (immunology); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GLUCAGON; HUMAN; HL-A ANTIGENS (analysis); IMMUNITY, CELLULAR; INSULIN (immunology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology); LYMPHOCYTES (immunology); PANCREAS (immunology); RECEPTORS, INSULIN (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE).

Dorfler H

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN-A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfner H, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469
ADULT; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLIBORNURIDE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; INSULIN (analysis, blood); MALE; TIME FACTORS.

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfner H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

Douglas NJ

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

Downing SE

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530

Drayer NM

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaert R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

Draznin B

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); PHENYTOIN (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (blood).

Drejer J

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIDE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

Drouin P

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSEAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debray G, Schaub

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Escobar-Jimenez F

- C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427
- Dsa AA**
- ROLE OF GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES IN THE RESPONSE TO MASSIVE RESECTION OF THE SMALL BOWEL.** Dsa AA, Buchanan KD *Gut* 18: 877-81, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR310
- ANIMAL; DOGS; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRINS (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (blood); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY; GLUCAGON (blood); INSULIN (blood); INTESTINE, SMALL (surgery); PANCREATIC HORMONES (blood); SECRETIN (blood).**
- Duday H**
- MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES.** Duday H, Dapres G, Georgesco M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461
- ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EVOKED POTENTIALS; FEMALE; H-REFLEX; HUMAN; MALE; MOTOR NEURONS (physiology); NEURAL CONDUCTION; RECRUITMENT (NEUROLOGY) (radiation effects); REFLEX, MONOSYNAPTIC; REFLEX, TENDON.**
- Dulak NC**
- EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIB TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES.** Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342
- Dulin WE**
- PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS.** Rossini AA, Like AA, Dulin WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277
- Dunbar D**
- THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCECAL INTUSSUSCEPTION.** Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368
- Duncan LJ**
- PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS.** Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448
- Duncan R**
- MEMBRANE ECONOMICS IN ENDOCYTIC SYSTEMS.** Duncan R, Pratten MK *J Theor Biol* 66: 727-35, 21 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR90
- CELL MEMBRANE (physiology); ENDOCYTOSIS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PINOCYTOSIS; SURFACE PROPERTIES.**
- Durrington PN**
- THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION.** Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160
- ADULT; APOLIPOPROTEINS (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; DIETARY FATS; FATS, UNSATURATED; FATTY ACIDS (blood); HUMAN; LINOLEIC ACIDS (blood);**
- Lipoproteins, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).**
- Eaton PR**
- MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO MAN.** Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506
- Edelstone DI**
- LECITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN.** Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520
- Eden S**
- EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS.** Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR12
- ANIMAL; APOMORPHINE (pharmacodynamics); CLONIDINE (pharmacodynamics); ELECTROSHOCK; MALE; RATS; RESERPINE (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).**
- Ehrhart LA**
- STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS.** Ehrhart LA, Holdebaum D *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161
- ANIMAL; AORTA (metabolism, pathology); ARTERIES (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (metabolism, pathology); CHOLESTEROL ESTERS (blood); CHOLESTEROL ESTERS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); COLLAGEN (biosynthesis); DIET, ATHEROGENIC; ELASTIN (biosynthesis); MALE; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RABBITS; TIME FACTORS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).**
- Eilam Y**
- NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN MAMMALIAN CELL MEMBRANES: A SPECIFIC INHIBITORY MECHANISM OF HIGH AFFINITY PROBES.** Eilam Y, Cabantchik ZJ *J Cell Physiol* 92: 185-201, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR66
- BINDING SITES, BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CELL LINE; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics); HYDROXYMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); INOSINE (analog & derivatives); KINETICS; MODELS; BIOLOGICAL; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFHYDRYL REAGENTS (pharmacodynamics); THIOINOSINE (analog & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; URIDINE (metabolism).**
- Eimerl S**
- COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION.** Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101
- Eisenbarth GS**
- AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM.** Beuttel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173
- Elebute EA**
- THE EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETES ON POST-ISCHAEMIC FLUID LOSS.** Little RA, Elebute EA *Bibl Anat* 475-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR550
- Elkeles RS**
- HYPERTRIGLYCERIDAEMIA AND HYPERURICAEMIA [LETTER].** Elkeles RS, Chalmers RA *Lancet* 2: 252, 30 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR92
- ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HUMAN; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); MALE; PARENTERAL FEEDING; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).**
- Ellorhaoui M**
- REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES—A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM.** Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313
- Eloy R**
- IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS.** Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423
- Emmett P**
- THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION.** Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetta R, Emmett P, Furniss S *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160
- Engelhardt W**
- [GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)].** Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414
- CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GESTONORONE CAPROATE (metabolism, therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS (drug therapy, metabolism, radiotherapy); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; PREGNANCY.**
- Engerman R**
- ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY.** Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320
- Escobar Jimenez F**
- [THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD].** Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprech H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459
- ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GASTRINS (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PORTAL SYSTEM.**
- Escobar Jimenez F**
- [EFFECT OF DEPOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NOR-**

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Escobar-Jimenez F

MAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

Evans DF

PHYSIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF MALE DIABETICS COMPLAINING OF IMPOTENCE [PROCEEDINGS] Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 272: 19P-20P, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR372

Evans WS

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Metrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

Ewald W

[EFFECT AND SEVERITY OF OBESITY ON SERUM LIPIDS AND SERUM URIC ACID] Ewald W *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 820-1, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR129

FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERLIPEMIA (etiology); LIPIDS (blood); MALE; OBESITY (complications, metabolism); URIC ACID (blood).

Ewing DJ

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwa VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

Faber OK

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIENE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

Faber RG

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobsley M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

Faccio E

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

Faerman I

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

ADULT; AFFERENT PATHWAYS; AGED; DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (complications, pathology); FEMALE; HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (pathology); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications, pathology); MYOCARDIUM (pathology); PAIN (pathology).

Fain JN

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESE-

HYPERGLYCEMIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

Fairfield J

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Fallucca F

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachia A, Brasolda M, Oscicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (blood); GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (blood).

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

ADULT; ARGinine (diagnostic use); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy, metabolism); FEMALE; GLIBENCLAMIDE (diagnostic use); GLUCAGON (blood, secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion).

Farivar M

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isseibacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

ANIMAL; DRUG SYNERGISM; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); HEPATITIS, VIRAL, ANIMAL (drug therapy); INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); MICE.

Farman AG

ATROPHIC LESIONS OF THE TONGUE AMONG DIABETIC OUTPATIENTS: THEIR INCIDENCE AND REGRESSION. Farman AG *J Oral Pathol* 6: 396-400, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR366

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ATROPHY; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, pathology); FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TONGUE DISEASES (etiology); TONGUE (pathology).

Feldman JM

EFFECT OF HYPERPROLACTINEMIA ON PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION. Feldman JM, Plonk JW *Horm Res* 9: 1-11, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR328

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBIE (blood); ADULT; BRAIN DISEASES (blood); CASE REPORT; CORTICOTROPIN (diagnostic use); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOTHALAMUS; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MALE; METYRAPONE (diagnostic use); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (blood); PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION TESTS; PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (physiology); PROLACTIN (blood); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

Feldman R

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose, Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

Felip P

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felip P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

Feltynowski T

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Ferrannini E

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DEconvolution ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526

Ferre P

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

Ferri S

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

Fink CJ

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

NIHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

Fischbarg J

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischbarg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CORNEA (metabolism); ENDOTHELIUM (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUTATHIONE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE; IN VITRO; METHODS; RABBITS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (metabolism); SOLUTIONS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Fischl J

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Friedman GD

- PROPRANOLOL.** Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothen F, Talmor N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121
- Fish AJ**
- THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS.** Scheinmann JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525
- Fisher FM Jr**
- CARBOHYDRATE EFFECTS OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM.** Jackson PR, Fisher FM Jr *J Protozool* 24: 345-53, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR78
- Florea I**
- RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE.** Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476
- Flores R**
- [MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY]** Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532
- Florini JR**
- EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AIR TRANSPORT INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES.** Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342
- Foglia VG**
- ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES.** De Nicola AF, Friedman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318
- Foldes M**
- REGULATION BY CALCIUM IONS OF PYRUVATE CARBOXYLATION, PYRUVATE TRANSPORT, AND ADENINE NUCLEOTIDE TRANSPORT IN ISOLATED RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIA.** Foldes M, Barritt GJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5372-80, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR60
- ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BICARBONATES (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CALCIUM (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); METABOLISM; PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.
- Foley JF**
- THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT.** Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384
- Fonkalsrud EW**
- [ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN]** Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403
- Ford JL**
- THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS.** Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369
- CHLORPROPAMIDE (analysis); DRUG COMBINATIONS; KINETICS; SOLUBILITY; TIME FACTORS; UREA (analysis); WATER.
- Forsham PH**
- DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON.** Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannan NW, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- Forster H**
- [BLOOD PICTURE IN LACTATE ACIDOSIS. PART 2: ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM AND LACTATE]** Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1690-4, 14 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR40
- ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; ACIDOSIS (blood); ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY (blood); BICARBONATES (blood); CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); HYPERVENTILATION (blood); LACTATES (blood).
- [THE DISEASE ENTITY OF LACTATE ACIDOSIS. 3. LACTATE AS A METABOLIC PRODUCT]** Forster H *Fortschr Med* 95: 1807-11, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR41
- ACIDOSIS; ALKALOSIS (etiology); ANIONS; ANOXIA (complications); BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); LACTATES (blood); LIVER DISEASES (complications); PYRUVATES (blood).
- Foster DW**
- PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS.** Foster DW *Trans Assoc Life Ins Med Dir Am* 59: 48-62, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR488
- DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, physiopathology); GLUCAGON (physiology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN.
- Fowler V**
- LATERAL MOBILITY OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE INTEGRAL MEMBRANE PROTEINS.** Fowler V, Branton D *Nature* 268: 23-6, 7 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR100
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (blood, metabolism); CELL FUSION; CELL SURVIVAL; DIFFUSION; ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (physiology); ERYTHROCYTES (physiology); FLUORESCINS; HEMOLYSIS; HUMAN; HYDROLYSIS, MEMBRANE PROTEINS (blood, metabolism); SPECTRIN (metabolism); TEMPERATURE.
- Fox D**
- AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP.** Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jazdinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282
- Franks HM**
- THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE.** Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23
- ADULT; ALCOHOL, ETHYL (blood, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR
- (metabolism); CLINICAL RESEARCH; COGNITION (drug effects); DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD; DRUG INTERACTIONS; FEMALE; FRUCTOSE (blood, pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; LACTATES (blood); MALE; MOTOR SKILLS (drug effects); PERCEPTION (drug effects); REACTION TIME (drug effects).
- Fraschini JJ**
- [ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION]** Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460
- Fraser AG**
- CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCAEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID.** Fraser AG, Harrower AD *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193
- ADULT; CASE REPORT; CONVULSIONS (chemically induced, complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, complications); NALIDIXIC ACID (adverse effects).
- Fraser DM**
- DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES.** Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190
- PLASMA BETA-TROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash JD *Diabetes* 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284
- PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS.** Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392
- Frasquet MI**
- [EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF A NEW ANTIALLOXANIC AGENT (LETTER)]** Frasquet MI, Tineo P, Vina-Ribes J, Anton V *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 347-8, Dec 77 (Spa) DL/78APR463
- ALLOXAN (antagonists & inhibitors); ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (drug therapy); DRUG EVALUATION; FURANS; MALE; RATS.
- Fratu A**
- [HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES]** Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472
- Frayn KN**
- PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES (LETTER)** Frayn KN, Heath DF *Lancet* 2: 427, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR396
- ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (physiology); RATS.
- Friedman O**
- ABNORMAL REGULATION OF ADRENAL FUNCTION IN RATS WITH STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES.** De Nicola AF, Friedman O, Del Castillo EJ, Foglia VG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 469-73, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR318
- Friedman GD**
- SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION.** Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Fritz KW

Fritz KW

[DIABETIC COMA. PATHOPHYSIOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA] Fritz KW ZF4 (Stuttgart) 53: 1922-5, 10 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR498

DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy, physiopathology); HUMAN.

Fry JR

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Belmann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D Diabetologia 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

Fujishima M

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

Fukuda T

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE OF PLASMA OSMOLALITY AND OSMOACTIVE SUBSTANCES IN THE HIND LIMB OF DOGS UNDER HEMORRHAGIC HYPOTENSION—SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ENDOGENOUS CATECHOLAMINE. Fukuda T Jpn Circ J 41: 643-54, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR84

ANIMAL; ARTERIES; BICARBONATES (blood); BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD; BLOODLETTING; CATECHOLAMINES (blood); CHLORINE (blood); DOGS; EPINEPHRINE (blood); HEMORRHAGE (blood, complications); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); HYPOTENSION (blood, etiology); NOREPINEPHRINE (blood); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW (drug effects); SODIUM (blood); VEINS.

Fukumoto Y

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S Endocrinol Jpn 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; DIURNAL RHYTHM; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, secretion); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Fuller MF

THE PROTEIN-SAVING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenehead A, Bruce JB Br J Nutr 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FEMALE; INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); NITROGEN (urine); PROTEINS (metabolism); SWINE; UREA (urine).

Furman BL

STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTION OF GLICLAZIDE, A SULPHONYL-UREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS] Furman BL, Musbah MO J Pharm Pharmacol 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370

ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLICLAZIDE (pharmacodynamics); HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS; INSULIN (blood, physiology); MALE; RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics).

Furniss S

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetti R, Emmett P, Furniss S Atherosclerosis 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

Furst BH

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendeze R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP Arch Intern Med 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

Gache C

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA⁺, K⁺) ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M Biochemistry 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

ACRYLATES (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; AXONS (enzymology); BINDING SITES; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); CRABS; DINITROBENZENES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KINETICS; NITROBENZENES (metabolism); ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (metabolism); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PHOSPHATASES (antagonists & inhibitors); POTASSIUM (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Gainer H

SUPRACHIASMATIC NUCLEUS: USE OF 14C-LABELED DEOXYGLUCOSE UPTAKE AS A FUNCTIONAL MARKER. Schwartz WJ, Gainer H Science 197: 1089-91, 9 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR119

Galbo H

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ Acta Physiol Scand 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

ADULT; ATROPINE (pharmacodynamics); AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); EPINEPHRINE (blood); EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (blood); PANCREATIC HORMONES (blood); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (drug effects).

Galeone D

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D Horm Metab Res 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Galla JH

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG J Lab Clin Med 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

ANIMAL; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; FEMALE; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications);

HYPERINSULINISM (complications); LIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Gallego Hernandez A

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JI, de la Fuente Chaos A Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

Gallego L

[ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION] Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O Rev Clin Esp 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460

Gamba S

[ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbigo PC, Bollati C, Bruni B Minerva Med 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429

AGED; ARRHYTHMIA (drug therapy); CASE REPORT; CLINICAL RESEARCH; DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS; DRUG COMBINATIONS; DRUG EVALUATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE (drug therapy); HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAMUSCULAR; MALE; PROTAMINES (therapeutic use); ZINC (therapeutic use).

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH POLY-CINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL Panminerva Med 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

Gamble DR

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW Br Med J 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

Gammeltoft S

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Glemann J, Gammeltoft S Diabetologia 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

Ganley J

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR Am J Ophthalmol 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Garcia-Calvo Olivera M

[FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS OF THE VAGUS NERVE IN ACHALASIA] de la Fuente Perucho A, Cuesta Caselles G, Gallego Hernandez A, Garcia-Calvo Olivera M, Corrales Bueno JI, de la Fuente Chaos A Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 50: 507-12, 1 Jun 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR116

Gardner ML

THE COMPUTATION OF SATURABLE AND LINEAR COMPONENTS OF INTESTINAL AND OTHER TRANSPORT KINETICS. Atkins GL, Gardner ML Biochim Biophys Acta 468: 127-45, 4 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR3

Garel J-M

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Julianne A J Endocrinol 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Girard J

ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN (blood); CALCITONIN (blood); CALCIUM (blood, pharmacodynamics); COMPARATIVE STUDY; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY, ANIMAL; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY (methods); RATS (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (pharmacodynamics).

Garrahan PJ

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

Gassull MA

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Gates RJ

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism, therapy); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); PERITONEUM (surgery); RABBITS; RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN; TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS.

Gazelius B

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

Geddes M

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, occurrence); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; ITALY; MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Geelhoed-Mieras MM

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560

Genco S

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C,

Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Genuth SM

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR534

Geoffroy G

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collu R, Geoffroy G, Melancon SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

Georgescu M

MOTOR CONDUCTION VELOCITY AND THE HOFFMAN REFLEX IN DIABETES. Duday H, Dapres G, Georgescu M *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 7: 180-6, Apr-Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR461

Gepts W

ALPHA-1-ANTITRYPSIN IMMUNOREACTIVITY IN ISLET CELLS OF ADULT HUMAN PANCREAS. Ray MB, Desmet VJ, Gepts W *Cell Tissue Res* 185: 63-8, 30 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR206

Gereliuk IP

EFFECT OF HYDROCORTISONE ON MOBILIZATION AND RESTORATION OF GLYCOCEN DEPOT IN THE MYOCARDIUM. Gereliuk IP *Kardiologija* 17: 125-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR87

ANIMAL; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); ISOTOPE LABELING; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Gerich JE

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON. Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NW, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

Gerlini G

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

ADULT; AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (blood); FEMALE; FETAL BLOOD (analysis); GLUCAGON (analysis, blood); GLUCOSE (analysis); HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; INSULIN (analysis, blood); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS; HEMATOLOGIC (metabolism); PREGNANCY; RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM.

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE

NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

Giddings AE

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

Gilardoni Della Porta V

[EXPERIENCES WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL INTERVENTION IN THE TREATMENT OF THE DIABETIC CHILD] Chiumento G, Bregnani Cesà Bianchi P, Gilardoni Della Porta V, Botta Jucker A *G Clin Med* 58: 191-6, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR302

Gilboa Y

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzane I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

ACUTE DISEASE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERCALCEMIA (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Gilboe DP

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCOCEN SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCOCEN PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttal FQ *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; GLYCOCEN SYNTHETASE PHOSPHATASE (isolation & purification, metabolism); HISTONES; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KINETICS; LIVER GLYCOCEN (metabolism); PHOSPHOMONOESTERASES (isolation & purification, metabolism); RABBITS.

Gil-Ad I

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocchi D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

Gingerich DA

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffsis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR Jr *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

Giolitti A

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

Girard J

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE, SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

Girard J

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J *Biochem J* 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554

Girardet M

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEARS BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotor B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70
ANIMAL; AORTA (analysis); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); ATHEROSCLEROSIS (etiology); CHOLESTEROL (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIET, ATHEROGENIC; DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, analysis); FATTY ACIDS (analysis); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); LIPIDS (blood, metabolism); MALE; MYOCARDIUM (analysis); OILS (administration & dosage, adverse effects, analysis, pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Gjerstad L

[NEUROLOGICAL COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Gjerstad L *Tidsskr Nor Laegeforen* 97: 1631-3, 10 Nov 77 (Nor) DL/78APR485

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM; CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (etiology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (prevention & control); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; POLYNEURITIS (etiology); PROGNOSIS.

Gladtke E

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ, Gladtke E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

Glasser P

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondon GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Gleason RE

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

Gleason TH

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSITIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547
CASE REPORT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications, pathology); HYPOPITUITARISM (etiology); INFLAMMATION (complications, pathology); LYMPHOID TISSUE (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY DISEASES (complications, pathology); PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (pathology).

Glieman J

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULINS ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Glieman J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

ADENINE (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CELL MEMBRANE

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

PERMEABILITY; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOSES (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PEPTIDES (metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, INSULIN (metabolism); REVIEW; VASOPRESSIN (metabolism).

Gliemann J

RECEPTOR BINDING AND BIOLOGICAL EFFECT OF INSULIN IN HUMAN ADIPOCYTES. Andersen O, Gliemann J, Gammeltoft S *Diabetologia* 13: 589-93, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR292

Gnugy M

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnugy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

Goebel FD

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470
ADULT; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (anatomy & histology, blood supply); CAPILLARIES; CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; LIPODYSTROPHY (complications); MUSCLES (blood supply).

Goebel HH

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

Goergen TG

UNUSUAL ABDOMINAL GAS COLLECTION. Goergen TG *JAMA* 239: 347-8, 23 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR375
ABDOMEN (radiography); CASE REPORT; CEREBROSPINAL FLUID (microbiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EMPHYSEMA (radiography); ESCHERICHIA COLI (isolation & purification); GASES; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PYELONEPHRITIS (radiography).

Goerz G

[PORPHYRIA CUTANEA Tarda (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Goerz G, Korda S Z *Hautkr* 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497

ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy, urine); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA AGENTS (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PORPHYRIA (complications, urine); PORPHYRINS (urine); SEX FACTORS.

Goetz FC

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

Goff DV

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Gogerty JH

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCL

(SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

Goldfine ID

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigner R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

ANIMAL; ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY, BINDING SITES; CELL MEMBRANE (immunology, metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (immunology, metabolism); LIVER (metabolism, ultrastructure); ORGANOIDS (immunology, metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, INSULIN (immunology); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Goldman JK

FAILURE TO DEMONSTRATE ALTERATIONS IN GLUCONEOGENESIS IN GROWTH-RETARDED WEANLING RATS WITH DORSOMEDIAL HYPOTHALAMIC LESIONS. Bernardis LL, Goldman JK, Bellinger LL *J Neurosci Res* 2: 395-9, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR83

Goldsworthy GJ

STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE. Cheeseman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR94

Goldzieher JW

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Superstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

ADULT; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (anatomy & histology, drug effects, pathology); CAPILLARIES (drug effects); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL, SYNTHETIC (adverse effects); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (chemically induced); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; MUSCLES (blood supply); PREDIABETIC STATE (pathology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (pathology); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, CARDIOVASCULAR (pathology); PREGNANCY; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Gollnick PD

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

Golovatskii ID

[SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION] Golovatskii ID, Kolotitskii AG, Krasnenevici Alia Uka *Biochim Zh* 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

ANIMAL; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CATTLE; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HEXOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); NAD (metabolism); NAD (pharmacodynamics); NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); NADP (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); OXIDATION-REDUCTION.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Gutman Y

Gontier Y

CHRONIC RENAL INSUFFICIENCY AND DIABETES] Baguet JC, Alphonse JC, Gontier Y *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 55-62, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR212

Gordon GB

LIPID ACCUMULATION OF HYPOXIC TISSUE CULTURE CELLS. Gordon GB, Barcza MA, Bush ME *Am J Pathol* 88: 663-78, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR143

ANIMAL; ANOXIA (metabolism, pathology); CELL SURVIVAL; CELLULAR INCLUSIONS (ultrastructure); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); IN VITRO; L CELLS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); FEMALE; RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Gorlin RJ

STOMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. LICHEN PLANUS. Gorlin RJ, Sedano HO *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 4: 18-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR350
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COLITIS, ULCERATIVE (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); IMMUNOGLOBULINS (analysis); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; LICHEN PLANUS (etiology, immunology, pathology); LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (complications); MIDDLE AGE; MOUTH DISEASES (pathology).

Goschke H

COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL) Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg A, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381
COLECYSTECTOMY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FRUCTOSE (administration & dosage, adverse effects); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, adverse effects, metabolism); GLYCOSURIA; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PARENTERAL FEEDING; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; STRESS (metabolism); VAGOTOMY; XYLITOL (administration & dosage, adverse effects).

Goto A

INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawashita K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Hormon Tc Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

Goyens P

IMETABOLIC PROBLEMS CAUSED BY ASPIRIN POISONING] Goyens P, Blum D *Brux Med* 57: 257-61, Jun 77 (Fre) *DL/78APR155
ASPIRIN (metabolism, poisoning); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; HUMAN; INFANT; KETONES (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION.

Gozariu L

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO] Gozariu L, Orbaia P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

ANIMAL; APUD CELLS (physiology); BONE AND BONES (drug effects, metabolism); BONE RESORPTION (drug effects); CALCIUM (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PENTAGASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Grajewski O

INCREASE OF SERUM VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN RATS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ALPHA-HEXA-CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE. Grajewski O, Oberdisse E Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 298: 129-35, 10 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR104
ANIMAL; BENZENE HEXA-CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Green DE

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vandec Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fairfield J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Green GR

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

Green HE

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

Green IC

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

Green RL

PARADOXICAL EFFECTS OF CALCIUM-GLUCAGON INTERACTION ON CARDIAC MUSCLE CONTRACTILITY OF ISOLATED GUINEA PIG ATRIA. Green RL *Pharmacology* 15: 519-28, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR452
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CALCIUM (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); CATECHOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG INTERACTIONS; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION (drug effects).

Greenberg BP

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

Greenwood F

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

Grenier J

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

Grill V

CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM AND INSULIN RELEASE IN PANCREATIC ISLETS OF THE RAT. EFFECTS OF AGENTS WHICH ALTER MICROTUBULAR FUNCTION. Grill V, Cerasi E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 385-94, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR177

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CHOLERA TOXIN (pharmacodynamics); COLCHICINE (pharmacodynamics); DEUTERIUM (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); MALE; MICROTUBULES (drug effects); RATS; VINCRISTINE (pharmacodynamics); XANTHINES (pharmacodynamics).

Grundler G

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

Grunert A

[THE BEHAVIOR OF LIPOLYTICALLY RELEASED FATTY ACIDS IN POST AGGRESSION METABOLISM] Gruner A, Olbermann M *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 844-50, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR130

FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); HUMAN; INTENSIVE CARE UNITS; STRESS (metabolism).

Guest J

[LETTER] Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH *Lancet* I: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389

Guilbault GG

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

Guillemin R

RADIOIMMUNOAASSAYS FOR ALPHA-ENDORPHIN AND BETA-ENDORPHIN. Guillemin R, Ling N, Vargo T *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 361-6, 17 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR157
BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; ENDORPHINS (analysis); PEPTIDES (analysis); RADIOIMMUNOAASSAY (methods); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

Gunderson HJ

HYPERGLYCAEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Rasch R, Gunderson HJ *Br Med J* 2: 1220, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR186

Gurd RS

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

Gurling KJ

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Neilson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

Gutman Y

INHIBITION OF CATECHOLAMINE RELEASE BY ALPHA-ADRENERGIC ACTIVATION: IN-

Gutman Y

TERACTION WITH NA, K-ATPASE. Gutman Y, Boonyaviroj P *J Neural Transm* 40: 245-52, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR71
ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); **ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE** (metabolism); **ADRENAL GLANDS** (drug effects, metabolism); **ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS** (pharmacodynamics); **ANIMAL**; **CATECHOLAMINES** (secretion); **IN VITRO**; **MAGNESIUM** (pharmacodynamics); **MICROSOMES** (enzymology); **NAPHAZOLINE** (pharmacodynamics); **OUABAIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PHENOXYBENZAMINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PHENTOLAMINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PHENYLEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **POTASSIUM** (pharmacodynamics); **PROSTAGLANDINS E** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **SODIUM** (pharmacodynamics).

Gylfe E

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylfe E, Henriksson C, Pertof H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

Gyr K

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayser L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534
ANIMAL; DOGS (metabolism); **DUODENUM** (enzymology); **GLUCAGON** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS**; **PANCREAS** (drug effects, secretion); **TRYPSIN** (secretion).

Haarasilta S

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haarasilta S, Taskinen L *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150
CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CYTOSOL (enzymology); **GLUCONEOGENESIS**; **HEXOSIDIPHOSPHATASE** (isolation & purification); **PHOSPHENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES** (isolation & purification); **PYRUVATE CARBOXYLASE** (isolation & purification); **SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE** (enzymology, metabolism); **SPHEROPLASTS** (enzymology); **SUBCELLULAR FRACTION**.

Haase BA

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHO-CYTE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standaert ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

Habermann E

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSOMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E, Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

Hacker M

VM26-INDUCED CHANGES IN HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM OF MICE. Hacker M, Roberts D *Cancer Res* 37: 3287-92, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR19
ADRIAMYCIN (adverse effects); **ANIMAL**; **BLOOD SUGAR**; **DRUG SYNERGISM**; **FEMALE**; **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **HEXOSOPHOSPHATES** (metabolism); **IN VITRO**; **ISOCONTRATES** (metabolism); **KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS** (metabolism); **LEUKEMIA L1210** (drug therapy); **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism); **MICE**; **INBRED C57BL**; **MICE, INBRED DBA**; **MITOCHONDRIA**, **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION**; **PODOPHYLLOTOXIN** (analogs & derivatives); **SUCCINATES** (metabolism); **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**; **VM 26** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

effects, metabolism; **MICE**; **MICE, INBRED C57BL**; **MICE, INBRED DBA**; **MITOCHONDRIA**, **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION**; **PODOPHYLLOTOXIN** (analogs & derivatives); **SUCCINATES** (metabolism); **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**; **VM 26** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Hadjipavlov AG

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlov AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341
ADULT; **AGED**; **CALCITONIN** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); **CASE REPORT**; **DRUG ADMINISTRATION SCHEDULE**; **DRUG THERAPY**; **COMBINATION**; **GLUCAGON** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); **HUMAN**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **MITHRAMYCIN** (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); **OSTEITIS DEFORMANS** (drug therapy, metabolism).

Haffen K

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Grenier J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423

Hagedorn H

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23

Hagelstein C

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelstein C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

Hager A

ADIPOSE CELL SIZE AND NUMBER IN RELATION TO OBESITY. Hager A *Postgrad Med J* 53: 101-10, 1977 (Eng) [35 ref.] *DL/78APR108

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, pathology); **ADULT**; **BODY WEIGHT**; **CELL COUNT**; **CHILD**; **PRESCHOOL**; **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **HYPERPLASIA**; **HYPERTROPHY**; **INFANT**; **OBESITY** (pathology); **REVIEW**; **SKINFOLD THICKNESS**.

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESE SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

ADIPOSE TISSUE (pathology); **BODY COMPOSITION**; **BODY CONSTITUTION**; **CELL NUMBER**; **CHILD**; **COMPARATIVE STUDY**; **FEMALE**; **HUMAN**; **INSULIN** (blood); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **OBESITY** (diet therapy, pathology).

Haines DS

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Rose CI, Haines DS *J Clin Invest* 61: 163-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR347

Hajkova E

[ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491

Hall DA

THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES. Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Interam Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474
ADULT; **BREAST** (pathology); **CALCIOSIS**; **CASE REPORT**; **COLLAGEN DISEASES** (diagnosis); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (diagnosis); **DIAGNOSIS**; **ENDOCRINE DISEASES** (diagnosis); **FEMALE**; **HEART FAILURE**; **CONGESTIVE** (diagnosis); **HUMAN**; **MIDDLE AGE**; **SKIN MANIFESTATIONS**; **SKINFOLD THICKNESS**; **VASCULAR DISEASES** (diagnosis); **XEROMAMMOGRAPHY**.

Hall MA

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSENSITIVITY TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLYCOCOL PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17
ANIMAL; **CALCIUM** (pharmacodynamics); **DRUG SYNERGISM**; **ENZYME ACTIVATION** (drug effects); **FEMALE**; **GLYCOCOL PHOSPHORYLASE** (metabolism); **HEART RATE** (drug effects); **MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION** (drug effects); **MYOCARDIUM** (enzymology); **NOREPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **RESERPINE** (pharmacodynamics); **TIME FACTORS**.

Hall NF

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

Halperin ML

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

Hamilton CL

SOCIAL INTERACTION AND SERUM INSULIN VALUES IN THE MONKEY (MACACA MULATTA). Hamilton CL, Chaddock T *Psychosom Med* 39: 444-50, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR454

AGGRESSION (physiology); **ANIMAL**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **CARBOHYDRATES** (metabolism); **CHOLESTEROL** (blood); **INSULIN** (blood); **MALE**; **MONKEYS**; **Rhesus Monkeys**; **SOCIAL BEHAVIOR**; **SOCIAL DOMINANCE**; **SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT**; **STRESS**; **PSYCHOLOGICAL** (physiology); **TESTOSTERONE** (physiology); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood); **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED**, **NON-N.I.H.**).

Hammonds JC

ADENYLYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

Handa H

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hendl J

Hardeland R

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardeland R. *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

Harell A

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO SUBJECTS. Drazen B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

Harkonen P

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santi S. *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

Harrower AB

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwin VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF. *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

Harrower AD

CONVULSIONS AND HYPERGLYCAEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH NALIDIXIC ACID. Fraser AG, Harrower AD. *Br Med J* 2: 1518, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR193

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA. *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIURNAL RHYTHM; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERTHYROIDISM (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics).

Hartog M

THE EFFECT OF A LOW-CHOLESTEROL, HIGH-POLYUNSATURATE DIET ON SERUM LIPID LEVELS, APOLIPOPROTEIN B LEVELS AND TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACID POSITION. Durrington PN, Bolton CH, Hartog M, Angelinetti R, Emmett P, Furniss S. *Atherosclerosis* 27: 465-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR160

Harvey RF

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF. *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

Hasegawa M

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)]

Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y. *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

Hatanaka Y

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J. *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

Hauhart RE

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr. *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

Hawkins RL

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M. *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

Hawthorne JN

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN. *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

Hayakawa I

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

Hayashi Y

NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y. *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

Hayes DF

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS. *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

Haynes RC Jr

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr. *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537

Healy GM

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacek I, Macrone HG. *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

Heath DF

[PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES (LETTER)] Frayn KN, Heath DF. *Lancet* 2: 427, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR396

Heath H

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H. *Exp Eye Res* 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264

Hechmer PA

EFFECTS OF PHARMACOLOGICAL AGENTS ON THE MICROCIRCULATION OF TUMORS IMPLANTED IN THE LIVER. Ackerman NB, Hechmer PA. *Biol Anat* 301-3, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR549

Heding LG

PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS. Turner RC, Heding LG. *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289

Hedo JA

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML. *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

Heel RC

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brodger RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS. *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR244

Hege OD

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hege OD. *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281

Heilmann W

NUCLEOCYTOPLASMIC TRANSPORT OF MESSENGER RNA. MODULATED IN VITRO BY HORMONES AND CYTOSOL FROM HORMONE-TREATED RATS. Heilmann W, Hardeland R. *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 644-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR424

ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CELL NUCLEUS (metabolism); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); CYTOSOL (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; RATS; RNA, MESSENGER (metabolism).

Heim K

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H. *Verh Disch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSIS] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H. *Verh Disch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

Heimsoth VH

STUDIES COVERING COMBINED TREATMENTS WITH XIPAMIDE. RESULTS OF A LONG-TERM ANTIHYPERTENSIVE TREATMENT. Heimsoth VH. *Int J Clin Pharmacol Biopharm* 13: 260-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR47

ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CHLORIDES (blood); CLONIDINE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); DIURETICS, SULFAMYL (therapeutic use); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (drug therapy); LIPIDS (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); SODIUM (blood); TIME FACTORS; URIC ACID (blood); XIPAMIDE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Hendl J

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MEASUREMENT AND COMPUTATION OF SERUM OSMOLARITY] Kazda A, Hendl J. *Vnitr Lek* 23: 609-15, Jun 77 (Cze) *DL/78APR123

Hendriksen C

Hendriksen C

PREVALENCE OF RESIDUAL B-CELL FUNCTION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES EVALUATED BY THE PLASMA C-ETIPE RESPONSE TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCAGON. Hendriksen C, Faber OK, Drejer J, Binder C. *Diabetologia* 13: 615-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR296

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); C-PEPTIDE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); FASTING; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (physiopathology); PEPTIDES (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Henneberg U

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR31

Hennig F

[INVESTIGATION OF PREGNANCY HYPERTENSION AS A CONSEQUENCE OF UTERO-PLACENTAL ISCHEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bregulla K, Hennig F. *Arch Gynaecol* 222: 345-51, 8 Jul 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR153

Henriksson C

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Gylys E, Henriksson C, Pertofit H. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR561

Hensley VR

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23

Hensley WJ

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23

Herold G

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U. *Infusionsther Klin Ernähr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR31

Herrera E

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E. *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

Hermann J

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HA, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Hertzeau I

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzman I. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

Higashino K

THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsunaga K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F. *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Hikawyj-Yevich I

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawyj-Yevich I, Spitzer JA. *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects); ANIMAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENDOTOXINS (pharmacodynamics); ESCHERICHIA COLI; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; INDOMETHACIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (metabolism); MONKEYS; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS (physiology); RHESUS MONKEYS, SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Hildmann W

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETES USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

Hinshaw LB

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD. *Am J Pathol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY TEMPERATURE; DOGS; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); IN VITRO; LACTATES (blood); LEUKOCYTES (metabolism); MALE; SHOCK, SEPTIC (blood, metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Hirayama A

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K. *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

Ho RS

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCl (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Goerty JH, Trapold JH, Timmins AR. *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GUANIDINES (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS; HAMSTERS; IN VITRO; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); PHENFORMIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RHESUS MONKEYS; TIME FACTORS.

Hobdell EF

GROWING UP WITHOUT GROWING: THE CHILD WITH GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY. Hobdell EF. *MCN* 2: 298-303, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR96

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; FEMALE; GROWTH DISORDERS (etiology); HUMAN; LIPIDS (metabolism); MALE; PEDIATRIC NURSING; PROTEINS (metabolism); RESEARCH; SOMATOTROPIN (deficiency, secretion); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Hobsley M

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobsley M. *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

Hockaday TD

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCAEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA. *Hockaday TD Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Hockwin O

[THE EFFECT OF FLUDILAT ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Hockwin O. *Fortschr Med* 95: 1837-40, 4 Aug 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR2

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (analysis); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (analysis); BENCYCLANE (pharmacodynamics); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CYCLOHEPTANES (pharmacodynamics); LENS, CRYSTALLINE (analysis, drug effects, metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects).

Hoerner E

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESO SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerner E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

Hoffmann E

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Rainieri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E. *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

Hoffsie GF

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffsie GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CATHETERIZATION (adverse effects, veterinary); CATTLE DISEASES (etiology); CATTLE (metabolism); ELECTROLYTES (blood, urine); MALE; NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; PARENTERAL FEEDING (veterinary); PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION (adverse effects, veterinary); PHLEBITIS (etiology, veterinary).

Holderbaum D

STIMULATION OF AORTIC PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN EXPERIMENTAL RABBIT ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Ehrhart LA, Holderbaum D. *Atherosclerosis* 27: 477-85, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR161

Holle F

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loewenich H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW. *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hubbard R

Holman RR

INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMOEOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES. Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* 1: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386

Holmes DD

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

Holmes MJ

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337
P-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (metabolism); ANIMAL; BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); CHLORIDES (metabolism); CREATININE (metabolism); DOGS; FEMALE; HYDRONEPHROSIS (blood, physiopathology); INSULIN (metabolism); KIDNEY; LYMPH (metabolism); LYMPHATIC SYSTEM (physiopathology); MALE; PROTEINS (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); THORACIC DUCT; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UREA (metabolism); URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (physiopathology).

Holst JJ

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

CATECHOLAMINES AND PANCREATIC HORMONES DURING AUTONOMIC BLOCKADE IN EXERCISING MAN. Galbo H, Christensen NJ, Holst JJ *Acta Physiol Scand* 101: 428-37, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR512

Hommel G

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaecol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (methods); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, diagnosis); PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD; PREGNANCY.

Honma M

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ui M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558
ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis, blood); ANHYDRIDES; ANIMAL; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis, blood); HUMAN; MALE; MICROCHEMISTRY; RABBITS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY (methods); RATS; SUCCINATES; TISSUE DISTRIBUTION.

Hood W

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168
AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); FEMALE; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; PALMITATES (analysis); PALMITIC ACIDS (analysis); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications, metabolism); PREGNANCY; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (etiology).

Horigome K

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Horino M

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD--INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-65, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; C-PEPTIDE (blood); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood, familial & genetic); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PEDIGREE; PEPTIDES (blood); PROINSULIN (blood); REVIEW.

Horowitz SD

SUPPRESSOR T CELL FUNCTION IN DIABETES MELLITUS [LETTER] Horowitz SD, Borcherding W, Bargman GJ *Lancet* 2: 1291, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR400
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (complications); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (etiology, immunology); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; T-LYMPHOCYTES (immunology).

Hosking DJ

PHYSIOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF MALE DIABETICS COMPLAINING OF IMPOTENCE [PROCEEDINGS] Bennett T, Evans DF, Hosking DJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 272: 19P-20P, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR372

Hotta G

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

Hotta Y

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Nibanpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

Howell SL

DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE. Howell SL, Tyhurst M, Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR290

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, enzymology, secretion); PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TISSUE CULTURE.

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC

FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR343

ANIMAL; ANIONS; CELL MEMBRANE (ultrastructure); CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (ultrastructure); EXOCYTOSIS; FEMALE; FERRITIN; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (ultrastructure); MICROSCOPY; ELECTRON; RATS.

ALTERATIONS IN REGULATION OF INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN PREGNANCY AND STARVATION IN ISOLATED RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS. Bone AJ, Howell SL *Biochem J* 166: 501-7, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR511

Hoy GR

THE USE OF GLUCAGON IN THE DIAGNOSIS AND MANAGEMENT OF ILEOCOLIC INTUSSUSCEPTION. Hoy GR, Dunbar D, Boles ET Jr *J Pediatr Surg* 12: 939-44, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR368

BARIUM SULFATE (diagnostic use); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COLONIC DISEASES (radiography, therapy); ENEMA; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use, therapeutic use); HUMAN; HYDROSTATIC PRESSURE; ILEUM; INTUSSUSCEPTION (radiography, surgery, therapy).

Hsu CM

INFLUENCE OF ELAIDIATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kummerow FA *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); ANIMAL; CARNITINE (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); DIETARY FATS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); ERUCIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (pharmacodynamics); LIPASE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MALE; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM; OILS; OLEIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Hsueh W

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needelman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

ANIMAL; ARACHIDONIC ACIDS (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; BRADYKININ (pharmacodynamics); CORONARY DISEASE (metabolism); HYDROLYSIS; INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; LINOLEIC ACIDS (metabolism); LIPASE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MALE; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); OLEIC ACIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PROSTAGLANDINS (biosynthesis); RABBITS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Hubbard R

POTENTIAL RISKS. PP. 165-78. Hubbard R In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR354

COMPARATIVE STUDY: DIABETES MELLITUS (mortality, therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (etiology); DNA, RECOMBINANT; ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); FEMALE; GENES; HUMAN; INSULIN (biosynthesis, therapeutic use); MALE; MONOGRAPH (mortality); PROBABILITY; PROINSULIN (metabolism); RISK; TOLBUTAMIDE (therapeutic use).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hui CS

Hui CS

POSSIBLE ORIGIN OF GATING CURRENT IN NERVE MEMBRANE. Hui CS *Biosystems* 8: 207-12, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR8
ANIMAL; AXONS (physiology); BINDING SITES; CARBOXYLIC ACIDS; CELL MEMBRANE (physiology); ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); MATHEMATICS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MODELS, STRUCTURAL; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (physiology); NEURONS (physiology); SQUID; THERMODYNAMICS.

Hulsmann WC

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoud-Miers MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR560
ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (enzymology); DIETARY FATS; FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIDES; HEPARIN (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHYROIDISM (enzymology); LIPASE (metabolism); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); MALE; RATS; SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY; TRIGLYCERIDES.

Humi NH

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Humi NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203
ADENOCARCINOMA (enzymology, ultrastructure); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADULT; AGED; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; KIDNEY CORTEX (enzymology); KIDNEY NEOPLASMS (enzymology, ultrastructure); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); PROSTAGLANDINS E (pharmacodynamics); SODIUM FLUORIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Hussein L

RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432
AMINE OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ANIMAL; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); DIET; ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); LYSINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); PROTEINS (analysis); RATS; SACCHAROPINE DEHYDROGENASES (metabolism).

Iakovlev NN

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

Ialovaya NI

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ialovaya NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitan* 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR125

Iavicoli M

HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburro G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

Ichihara K

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

Ide H

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERANT G₅₀, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELs] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); C-PEPTIDE (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (standards); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; PEPTIDES (blood).

Idnani R

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

Ignatowska-Switalski H

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Szajnerman M, Wocial B, Szajnerman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Ikeda M

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

Ilarion A

[HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472

Iles C

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

Iles RA

LACTIC ACIDOSIS: SOME PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CONSIDERATIONS. Cohen RD, Iles RA *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 405-10, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR237

Ilikov AT

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilikov AT, Damjanova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood, immunology, metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY (methods).

Imanaga I

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON MAMMALIAN CARDIAC MUSCLE. Imanaga I *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 441-50, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR465

ACTION POTENTIALS (drug effects); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CALCIUM (metabolism); DOGS; HEART VENTRICLE (drug effects, physiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS (drug effects); MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION (drug effects); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Imler M

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

Imura H

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

Inaba M

CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACITION OF RAT BRAIN. Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BINDING SITES; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BRAIN CHEMISTRY; CYTOSOL (metabolism); DIBENAMINE (pharmacodynamics); DICHLOROISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); FRACTIONATION; HEAT; MALE; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (isolation & purification); NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING (drug effects); RATS; RECEPTORS, CYCLIC AMP (isolation & purification); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Inaoka H

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

Incerpi S

EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO. Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Trias E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

Ingwall JS

METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Jaeger H

- Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147
- FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM.** Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CREATINE KINASE (metabolism); CREATINE (pharmacodynamics); FETAL HEART (drug effects, metabolism); GESTATIONAL AGE; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOENZYME (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); MICE; MUSCLE PROTEINS (metabolism); ORGAN CULTURE; PURINES (metabolism); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).
- Inoue M**
- CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE.** Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114
- Inoue Y**
- [REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Hormon To Rinsko* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226
- Irsigler K**
- [NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irsigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242
- ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETIC COMA (blood, cerebrospinal fluid, drug therapy, metabolism); ELECTROLYTES (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EXTRACELLULAR SPACE (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (cerebrospinal fluid); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION.
- Irvine WJ**
- HYPOGLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTIBODIES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburano G, Iavicoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234
- Isakson PC**
- HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needelman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115
- Ise H**
- SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255
- Ishay J**
- CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothen F, Talmon N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121
- ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ANIMAL; ANTIVENINS; BEES; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD (drug effects); CATS; ELECTROLYTES (blood); FEMALE; MALE; MELITTIN (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); PEPTIDES (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS; VENOMS (pharmacodynamics).
- Ishida T**
- [INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Hormon To Rinsko* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224
- Ishii H**
- CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE.** Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114
- Ishii K**
- STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOENZOIC ACID.** Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307
- Ishii S**
- EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314
- Ishii Y**
- [A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358
- Ishikawa K**
- [SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Hormon To Rinsko* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227
- DIAGNOSIS OF MYOCARDIAL DAMAGE UPON THE FRANK LEAD ELECTROCARDIogram. Ishikawa K *Adv Cardiol* 21: 313-7, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR513
- CORONARY DISEASE (diagnosis); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; EXERCISE TEST; HEART ENLARGEMENT (diagnosis); HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); MIDDLE AGE.
- Ishiyama T**
- AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466
- Ishizaki A**
- THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259
- Isselbacher KJ**
- BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL HEPATITIS [LETTER] Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385
- Ivanova VS**
- [FUNCTIONAL STATE OF THE PANCREAS IN PATIENTS WITH ECZEMA] Burykina GN, Ivanova VS *Vestn Dermatol Venereol* 19-22, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR134
- Ivy JL**
- ROLE OF INSULIN DURING EXERCISE-INDUCED GLYCOGENESIS IN MUSCLE: EFFECT ON CYCLIC AMP.** Ivy JL *Am J Physiol* 233: e509-13, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR527
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); EXERTION; GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); INSULIN (physiology); MALE; MUSCLES (metabolism); RATS.
- Izumiya S**
- STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOENZOIC ACID.** Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307
- Jackson DJ**
- HYMENOLEDIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE.** Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Mettrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28
- Jackson PR**
- CARBOHYDRATE EFFECTS OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT BY TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM.** Jackson PR, Fisher FM Jr *J Protozool* 24: 345-53, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR78
- ALANINE (biosynthesis); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); IODOACETATES (pharmacodynamics); LYSINE (metabolism); METHIONINE (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); PROLINE (metabolism); TRYPANOSOMA (metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).
- Jackson WP**
- INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN.** Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346
- Jacotot B**
- EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEAR BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR70
- Jadzinsky M**
- AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP.** Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282
- Jaeger H**
- [CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschunet H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Januszewicz W

Januszewicz W

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

ADULT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DOPAMINE (urine); EPINEPHRINE (urine); FEMALE; FIBRINOLYSIS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (enzymology, metabolism); INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NOREPINEPHRINE (urine); RENIN (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Jeffrey PD

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT PH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

Jenkins DJ

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CELLULOSE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (diet therapy, metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism, therapeutic use); DIETARY FIBER (metabolism, therapeutic use); EATING; FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; MALE; MANNANS (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; PECTINS (therapeutic use); POLYSACCHARIDES (therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS.

Jien CW

[CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364

ADULT; CARBAMAZEPINE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); CASE REPORT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES INSIPIDUS (drug therapy); DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use).

Jimenez Cobaleda MJ

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURICAJA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llerga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

Johnson IS

PHARMACEUTICAL APPLICATIONS: MICROBIAL PRODUCTION OF INSULIN. POTENTIAL BENEFITS. pp. 156-65. Johnson IS In: *Research with recombinant DNA*. Washington, National Academy of Sciences, 1977. QU 58 F745r 1977. (Eng) DL/78APR353

BACTERIA (metabolism); CATTLE; CELLS; CULTURED; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); DNA; RECOMBINANT; ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism, pathogenicity); HUMAN; INSULIN (biosynthesis, isolation & purification, supply & distribution); MONOGRAPH (mortality); PANCREAS; RESEARCH DESIGN; RISK; SWINE.

Johnson RH

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

Jones BN

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVATIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 3813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

Jones HE

PHENFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF LIVEDO VASCULITIS [LETTER] Basler RS, Jones HE *N Engl J Med* 298: 281, 2 Feb 78 (Eng) DL/78APR419

Jones J

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

Jose Gerard M

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

AGE FACTORS; ALCOHOL DRINKING; ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); EDUCATIONAL STATUS; FEMALE; HUMAN; LIVER DISEASES (blood); MALE; OBESITY (blood); RACIAL STOCKS; SEX FACTORS.

Jostarndt L

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarndt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

ANIMAL; DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); ILEUM (physiopathology); INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION (drug therapy, physiopathology); MALE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); OXYGEN (blood); PARTIAL PRESSURE; RABBITS.

Julian M

[MICRO-ANGIOPATHY AND THE DERMAL CONNECTIVE TISSUE IN OBESITY] Bouissou H, Pieraggi MT, Julian M, Flores R *Ann Anat Pathol (Paris)* 22: 117-32, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR532

Jullienne A

PLASMA CALCITONIN LEVELS IN PREGNANT AND NEWBORN RATS. Garel J-M, Jullienne A *J Endocrinol* 75: 373-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR360

Jung CY

CYTOKALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

BINDING SITES; BINDING; COMPETITIVE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARRIERS PROTEINS (blood); CYTOKALASIN B (blood, pharmacodynamics); ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; KINETICS;

PHLORETTIN (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

Jurcovicova J

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CYTOSOL (enzymology); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); MALE; MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); PEPTIDE HYDROLASES (metabolism); PROTEIN DISULFIDE REDUCTASE (GLUTATHIONE) (metabolism); RATS.

Just M

THE RENAL HANDLING OF POLYBASIC DRUGS. 2. IN VITRO STUDIES WITH BRUSH BORDER AND LYSOSMAL PREPARATIONS. Just M, Habermann E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 300: 67-76, 25 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR425

AMINOGLYCOSIDES (metabolism); ANIMAL; ANTIMICROBIALS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); IN VITRO; INSULIN (metabolism); KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism, ultrastructure); KINETICS; LYSOSOMES (metabolism); MALE; MICROVILLI (metabolism); RATS.

Jutisz M

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY FROM RAT WHITE ADIPOCYTES. Counis R, Jutisz M *Mol Cell Endocrinol* 7: 313-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR36

Kadowaki S

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadowaki S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

Kagawa S

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Issa H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

Kageyama S

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

Kahn CB

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbA1c); A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

Kahn CR

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kaufman IA

- LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE.** Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204
- INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE.** Goldfine ID, Vigneri R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421
- Kai Y**
- EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS.** Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314
- Kaijser L**
- UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS.** Wahliqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peat HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464
- Kalantarova EG**
- [**MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES.**] Okoev GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135
- Kalicinski A**
- [**EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS.**] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107
- ADULT; AGED; CORONARY DISEASE** (drug therapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FATTY ACIDS; NONESTERIFIED (blood); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; OXYFEDRINE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); PROPIOPHENONES (pharmacodynamics).
- Kalisher L**
- THE BREAST AS A MIRROR OF SYSTEMIC DISEASES.** Hall DA, Kalisher L *Rev Internat Radiol* 2: 211-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR474
- Kamaka JK**
- ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT.** Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76
- Kamata K**
- CATECHOLAMINE BINDING MACROMOLECULE IN SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT BRAIN.** Inaba M, Kamata K *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 213-25, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR85
- Kaminski MV Jr**
- EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS.** Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142
- TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION.** Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr *Surg Clin North Am* 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR481
- Kammerer W**
- [**PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS.**] Kammerer W, Reindell A Z *Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500
- ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); CHILD; DEPRESSION, REACTIVE (psychology); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, etiology, psychology); DIABETIC COMA (psychology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS; OBESITY IN DIABETES (psychology); PERSONALITY DISORDERS (psychology); PSYCHOANALYTIC THERAPY; PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS (psychology); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL (physiology).**
- Kaneko JJ**
- THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS.** Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottier RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509
- ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DOGS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLYCOSURIA; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); MALE.**
- Kano K**
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO.** Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562
- Kansai PC**
- HYPERSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION.** Kansai PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisole MS, Roddam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323
- ADENOMA (blood); ADULT; CARCINOMA (blood); EPINEPHRINE (diagnostic use, pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERINSULINISM (metabolism); HYPERPLASIA; HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); INSULIN (secretion); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis); TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use, pharmacodynamics).**
- Kantelip B**
- [**ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF DIABETIC CAPILLARIES BASED ON CONJUNCTIVA BIOPSIES.**] Kantelip B, Bourges *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 63-8, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR213
- BIOPSY; CAPILLARIES (ultrastructure); CONJUNCTIVA (blood supply); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (metabolism, pathology); HUMAN.**
- Kaplovitz H**
- DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT.** Odeka K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263
- Karam JH**
- DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON.** Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannan NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- Karp M**
- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN.** Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338
- ADOLESCENCE; BODY CONSTITUTION; BODY HEIGHT; CALORIC INTAKE; CHILD; DIET; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE.**
- Karanayake A**
- ACEBUTOLOL, ATENOLOL, AND PROPRANOLOL AND METABOLIC RESPONSES TO ACUTE HYPOGLYCEMIA IN DIABETICS.** Deacon SP, Karanayake A, Barnes D *Br Med J* 2: 1255-7, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR188
- Kasama T**
- STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES.** Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56
- Kaspas L**
- [**NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Irisigler K, Kaspas L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242
- Kass MA**
- HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE.** Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484
- ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); ADULT; ANIMAL; CATS; CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES (pharmacodynamics, physiology); DOGS; ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics, physiology); FEMALE; GLAUCOMA (physiopathology); GONADOTROPSINS, CHORIONIC (pharmacodynamics, physiology); HORMONES (physiology); HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, physiology); INTRAOCCULAR PRESSURE (drug effects); MIDDLE AGE; MONKEYS; PARATHYROID HORMONE (pharmacodynamics, physiology); PITUITARY HORMONES (pharmacodynamics, physiology); PREGNANCY; RABBITS; TESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics, physiology); THYROXINE (pharmacodynamics, physiology); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).**
- Kato K**
- STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID.** Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307
- P-AMINOBENZOIC ACID (analog & derivatives, administration & dosage, diagnostic use); ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS (diagnostic use); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, urine); FEMALE; HUMAN; LIVER CIRRHOSES (diagnosis, urine); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREAS (secretion); PANCREATITIS (diagnosis, urine); TYROSINE (analog & derivatives, diagnostic use).**
- Kaufman IA**
- METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART.** Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS,

Kaufman IA

Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147
ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ANIMAL; ANOXIA (metabolism); FETAL HEART (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MICE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); ORGAN CULTURE; STRESS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Kawaguchi A

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

Kawamura K

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

Kawanishi K

[INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS] Kawanishi K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

ANIMAL; C-PEPTIDE (blood); DOGS; INSULIN (blood); PANCREAS (blood supply); PEPTIDES (blood); VEINS.

Kayasseh L

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

Kazda A

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE MEASUREMENT AND COMPUTATION OF SERUM OSMOLARITY] Kazda A, Hendl J *Vnitr Lek* 23: 609-15, Jun 77 (Cze) *DL/78APR123
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BLOOD VISCOSITY; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; MATHEMATICS; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; SODIUM (blood).

Keck K

IR GENE CONTROL OF CARRIER RECOGNITION. III. COOPERATIVE RECOGNITION OF TWO OR MORE CARRIER DETERMINANTS ON INSULINS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES. Keck K *Eur J Immunol* 7: 811-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR261
ANIMAL; ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTAGENIC DETERMINANTS; CARRIER PROTEINS; CATTLE; HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS; INSULIN ANTIBODIES; INSULIN (immunology); MICE; SHEEP; SWINE.

Kedinger M

IN VITRO CULTURE REDUCES IMMUNOGENICITY OF PANCREATIC ENDOCRINE ISLETS. Kedinger M, Haffen K, Greiner J, Eloy R *Nature* 270: 736-8, 22-29 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR423
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CELLS, CULTURED; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism, therapy); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology, metabolism, transplantation); LIVER (immunology); MALE; RATS; TRANSPLANTATION, ALLOGENEIC (transplantation).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Keely SL

INVOLVEMENT OF CAMP-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN THE REGULATION OF HEART CONTRACTILE FORCE. Keely SL, Corbin JD *Am J Physiol* 233: h269-75, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR146
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CALCIUM (metabolism); CARDIAC OUTPUT; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); HEART RATE; HEART (physiology); IN VITRO; MALE; MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION (drug effects); PERfusion; PROTEIN KINASE (metabolism); RATS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Kelly LA

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCl (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Goerget JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541

Kernert B

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kernert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

Kessinger A

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

ADULT; AGED; CASE REPORT; DERMATITIS (blood, therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood, therapy); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM; METASTASIS; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (blood, therapy); SYNDROME.

Kessler RJ

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vand Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fisher J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110
A-23187 (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; ANTIBIOTICS (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARRIER PROTEINS (metabolism); CATTLE; DRUG SYNERGISM; EDTA (pharmacodynamics); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM; NIGERICIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); RUBIDIUM (metabolism); UNCOUPLING AGENTS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; VALINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics).

Khalifa A

RENAL GLOMERULAR COLLAGEN SYNTHESIS IN STREPTOZOTOCIN DIABETES. REVERSAL OF INCREASED BASEMENT MEMBRANE SYNTHESIS WITH INSULIN THERAPY. Cohen MP, Khalifa A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 395-404, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR178

Kiang SW

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMIC ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guibault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); HUMAN; METHODS; SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

King KC

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbA1c): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

King R

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

Kini MM

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

AGED; BLINDNESS (etiology); CATARACT (complications, occurrence); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications, occurrence); FEMALE; GLAUCOMA (complications, occurrence); HUMAN; MACULAR DEGENERATION (complications, occurrence); MALE; MASSACHUSETTS; MIDDLE AGE; RETINAL DEGENERATION (occurrence).

Kinne R

[THE FUNCTION OF KIDNEY MEMBRANES] Kinne R *Naturwissenschaften* 64: 326-34, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR103

P-AMINOHIPPURIC ACID (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BICARBONATES (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CALCIUM (metabolism); CELL FRACTIONATION (methods); CELL MEMBRANE (physiology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE (metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (physiology, secretion, ultrastructure); LACTATES (metabolism); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PINOCYTOSIS; PROTEINS (metabolism); RATS; SODIUM (metabolism).

Kinnell HG

THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN ALCOHOLICS. Chalmers RJ, Bennie EH, Johnson RH, Kinnell HG *Psychol Med* 7: 607-11, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR453

Kitabchi AE

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

Kiyomoto A

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

Kjeldsen CS

UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Lund-Andersen H,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Korner M

Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

Klatsky AL

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Siegelbaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

Klein W

[LACTATE ACIDOSIS DURING GIGUANIDE THERAPY FOR DIABETES MELLITUS (LETTER)] Klein W *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1863-4, 16 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR243

ACIDOSIS (chemically induced); ADOLESCENCE; BIGUANIDES (adverse effects, therapeutic use); CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HUMAN; LACTATES (metabolism); MALE.

Kley HK

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskenper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

ADULT; DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS (metabolism); ESTROGENS (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HORMONES (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); MALE; METHADONE; PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (metabolism); TESTOSTERONE (blood); THYROID HORMONES (blood); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics).

Klimes I

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

ADULT; BICARBONATES (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); EXERTION; FRUCTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (blood); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (blood); MALE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Knobloch WH

INVOLUNTIONAL DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Ramsay WI, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophthalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523

Knox D

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

Kobayashi E

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inaoka H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

Kobayashi K

SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

ANIMAL; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, secretion); MALE; RATS; SECRETORY RATE; TIME FACTORS.

Kobayashi M

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CEREBRAL CORTEX (metabolism); CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; GERBILS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); KINETICS; LACTATES (metabolism); PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism).

Kobayashi T

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

Koep P

[DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS: NEW THERAPEUTIC REGIMEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Koep P *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 912-3, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR416

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy); BICARBONATES (therapeutic use); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use).

Kohler E

DIABETIC DAY. SETTING GOALS FOR A CHILD-DIRECTED AMBULATORY PROGRAM. Kohler E *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 17: 24-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR236

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (psychology, therapy); FEMALE; GOAL; HUMAN; MALE; PATIENT PARTICIPATION; PATIENTS (education); WISCONSIN.

Kohn LD

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LU-TEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158

Koistinen P

[METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY] Narvanen S, Siivola L, Tiuhonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

Koivisto VA

EFFECTS OF LEG EXERCISE ON INSULIN ABSORPTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. Koivisto VA, Felig P *N Engl J Med* 298: 79-83, 12 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR418

ABDOMEN (metabolism); ADULT; ARM (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); EXERTION; FEMALE; HEART RATE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (prevention & control); INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, metabolism); LEG (metabolism); MALE; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Kolotnikskii AG

[SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION] Golovatskii ID, Kolotnikskii AG, Krasneva Ala *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

Komarowski JM

BLOOD SUGAR AND IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN WOMEN WITH HYPOTHALAMIC, MATERNAL AND SIMPLE OBESITY. PART I. Komarowski JM *Endocrinol Polonica* 70: 182-91, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR257

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiopathology); INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); PREGNANCY; COMPLICATIONS (blood); PREGNANCY; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SEX FACTORS.

Koncz L

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PREDIABETIC STATE (blood, diagnosis); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Kondo K

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

Koparanova OL

A PRECISE RADIOIMMUNOCHEMICAL METHOD FOR DETERMINATION OF FREE INSULIN AND INSULIN BOUND TO SERUM PROTEINS, INCLUDING ANTIBODIES. Ilkov AT, Damianova MP, Koparanova OL *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 9-17, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR508

Korda S

[PORPHYRIA CUTANEA Tarda (PCT) AND DIABETES MELLITUS] Goerz G, Korda S Z Hautk 52: 1165-74, 1 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR497

Korf II

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

Korner M

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYL CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kosaka K

Kosaka K

[CLINICAL STUDY ON DIABETES MELLITUS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Kosaka K *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1343-61, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR357

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, therapy); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; FEMALE; HUMAN; HL-A ANTIGENS (analysis); INSULIN (diagnostic use, secretion); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROGNOSIS.

Kovacevic N

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

Kovalev GV

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 574-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

ANIMAL; COPPER (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (metabolism); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DRUG ANTAGONISM; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); ISOTHIURONIUM (analog & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); MALE; MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION (drug effects); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PENTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SODIUM FLUORIDE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THIOUREA (analog & derivatives).

Koyanagi H

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyoto Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

Kraegen EW

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

Kraeling RR

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraeling RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CREATINE KINASE (blood); FEMALE; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); LACTATES (metabolism); MALE; MUSCLES (metabolism); MUSCULAR DISEASES (chemically induced, metabolism, veterinary); PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR; STRESS (chemically induced, metabolism, veterinary); SWINE DISEASES (chemically induced, metabolism); SWINE; SYNDROME (veterinary).

Kragballe K

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Kragballe K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

Krahle ME

SPECULATIONS ON THE ACTION OF INSULIN, WITH A NOTE ON OTHER HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. Krahle ME *Perspect Biol Med* 21: 3-34, Autumn 77 (Eng) DL/78APR441

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects); ANIMAL; DOGS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); HISTORICAL ARTICLE; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; IN VITRO; INSULIN (history, pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects); MUSCLES (drug effects); PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (drug effects); RATS; RECEPTORS, INSULIN (physiology).

Krasnevich Ala

[SOME MECHANISMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM REGULATION WITH NADP PARTICIPATION] Golovostki ID, Kolotnitski AG, Krasnevich Ala *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 49: 35-8, May-Jun 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR122

Krasnova AF

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LACTATES (blood); LIPASE (metabolism); LIPOPID MOBILIZATION; LIVER (enzymology, metabolism); MUSCLES (enzymology, metabolism); PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Kretschmer GJ

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Mata AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

AMYLASES (metabolism); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism, mortality, surgery); DOGS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INFARCTION (etiology); LIVER (surgery); PANCREAS (enzymology, metabolism, transplantation); PANCREATECTOMY; PORTAL VEIN (surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (poisoning); SPLEEN (surgery); SPLENIC ARTERY (surgery); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS (transplantation); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

Krone W

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

Krug E

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANIMAL; GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (metabolism); IN VITRO; LIPOPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); PANCREATIC HORMONES (pharmacodynamics).

Kruskemper HL

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Kuan JW

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMICAL ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

Kuan SS

AN IMMOBILIZED HEXOKINASE ENZYME STIRRER FOR A SIMPLE AND ECONOMICAL ASSAY OF PLASMA GLUCOSE. Kiang SW, Kuan JW, Kuan SS, Guilbault GG *Clin Chim Acta* 78: 495-8, 1 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR22

Kuchar S

[WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN] Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489

Kuhl C

SERUM INSULIN AND PLASMA GLUCAGON IN HUMAN PREGNANCY ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF GESTATIONAL DIABETES. A REVIEW. Kuhl C *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 1-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) [50 ref.] DL/78APR501

ANIMAL; DIETARY PROTEINS; FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood); PREGNANCY; PROINSULIN (blood); PUPERIUM; RATS; REVIEW.

Kulinskii VI

[ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Ekspl Biol Med* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11

ANIMAL; EDTA (pharmacodynamics); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUTARATES (metabolism); MALE; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); NORADRENALINE (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SUCCINATES (metabolism).

Kumar D

ANTI-INSULIN IGE IN DIABETICS. Kumar D *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1159-64, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR345

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, immunology); FEMALE; HUMAN; IGE (analysis); IGG (analysis); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Kummerow FA

INFLUENCE OF ELAIDATE AND ERUCATE ON HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Hsu CM, Kummerow FA *Lipids* 12: 486-94, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR95

Kuo SH

ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT. Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lauger P

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; IN VITRO; ISOPROTERENOL (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (blood); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MALE; PANCREATECTOMY; PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENYLEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (physiology); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SYMPATHOMIMETICS (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Kuosa A

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santti S *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67
ANIMAL; CASTRATION; COMPARATIVE STUDY; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DEOXYGLUCOSE (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); LEUCINE (metabolism); MALE; PROSTATE (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RNA (biosynthesis); STANOLONE (metabolism); TESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); URIDINE (metabolism).

Kurahachi H

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood, secretion); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HUMAN; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREAS (secretion).

Kuroda K

(RE)INVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL) Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

Kurup PA

EFFECT OF INSULIN, TOLBUTAMIDE + PHENFORMIN IN TISSUE GLYCOPROTEINS IN RABBITS. Chempakam B, Kurup PA *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 14: 176-80, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR330

Kushner DJ

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF ESCHERICHIA COLI B. McKellar RC, Kushner DJ *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16

Lacatis D

[PREVALENCE OF BACTERIURIA IN OVERWEIGHT PERSONS] Lacatis D, Burcoceanu C, Bileanu C, Creteanu G *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 383-86, Jul-Sep 77 (Rum) DL/78APR471
ADULT; BACTERIURIA (etiology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (complications); OBESITY (complications).

Lacko I

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko I, Wittke B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

Lacko L

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko I, Wittke B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); ERYTHROCYTES (drug effects, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KINETICS; LIDOCAINE (pharmacodynamics); PROCaine (pharmacodynamics); TETRACAINE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics).

Lacy PE

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

Lafferty HH

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Lafferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239

Lageder H

[NO FREE WATER IN THE TREATMENT OF HYPEROSMOLAR DIABETIC COMA: TREATMENT CONTROL BY COMPARING SERUM AND CSF (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Irisigler K, Kaspar L, Bruneder H, Lageder H *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102: 1655-61, 18 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR242

Landgraf R

[RECENT DEVELOPMENT IN THE DIABETES-THERAPY] Landgraf R, Dierterle C *Internist (Berlin)* 18: 509-19, Oct 77 (Ger) [0 ref.] DL/78APR335

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy, etiology); BIGUANIDES (blood); BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy, etiology); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIC HYPEROSMOLAR NONKETOTIC COMA (drug therapy, etiology, metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (adverse effects, therapeutic use); LACTATES (blood); MALE; PREGNANCY; REVIEW; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Landsberg L

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 637-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

Lang CM

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology, pathology); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA; GUINEA PIGS; HYDROXYBUTYRATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (ultrastructure); MALE; PANCREAS (secretion, ultrastructure); REMISSION; RODENT DISEASES (etiology, pathology).

Lardy HA

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR, DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

Laricheva KA

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Iakovava NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus)* *DL/78APR125
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CREATINE (urine); CREATININE (urine); DIET; DIETARY PROTEINS (administration & dosage); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; EXERTION; LACTATES (blood); MALE; NITROGEN (urine); ORGAN WEIGHT; PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (metabolism, physiopathology); PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; SWIMMING; TIME FACTORS.

Laron Z

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

Larsson LI

TWO DISTINCT TYPES OF ISLET ABNORMALITIES ASSOCIATED WITH ENDOCRINE PANCREATIC TUMOURS. Larsson LI *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 376: 209-19, 25 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR490
GASTRINS (analysis); GLUCAGON (analysis); HUMAN; HYPERPLASIA (classification); INSULIN (analysis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (analysis, pathology); PEPTIDES (analysis); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (analysis).

Larsson PO

THE MICROBE THERMISTOR. Mattiasson B, Larsson PO, Mosbach K *Nature* 268: 519-20, 11 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR102

Laszlo F

[RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE ADRENAL CORTEX-ACTH SYSTEM AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM] Laszlo F *Orv Hetil* 118: 3015-8, 11 Dec 77 (Hung) [33 ref.] DL/78APR436
ADDISON'S DISEASE (metabolism); ADRENAL CORTEX (physiology); ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (physiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; REVIEW.

Lauger P

TRANSPORT KINETICS OF DIPICRYLAMINE THROUGH LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. EFFECTS OF MEMBRANE STRUCTURE.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Lauger P

Benz R, Lauger P *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 245-58, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR4

Laurian L

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE SUBJECTS. Drazenin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

Lawrence JR

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (drug therapy); **HUMAN; PROPRANOLOL** (therapeutic use).

Lazarus L

DEFECTIVE BLOOD GLUCOSE COUNTERREGULATION IN DIABETICS IS A SELECTIVE FORM OF AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY. Campbell LV, Kraegen EW, Lazarus L *Br Med J* 2: 1527-9, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR194

Lazarus NR

REVERSAL OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN RATS BY INTRAPERITONEAL IMPLANTATION OF ENCAPSULATED NEONATAL RABBIT PANCREATIC TISSUE. Gates RJ, Lazarus NR *Lancet* 2: 1257-9, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR398

Lazdunski M

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA⁺,K⁺)ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M *Biochemistry* 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

Leahy MD

PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

Lebovitz HE

AMINO ACID DEPENDENT AND INDEPENDENT INSULIN STIMULATION OF CARTILAGE METABOLISM. Beutel SC, Eisenbarth GS, Lebovitz HE *Biochemistry* 16: 5759-64, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR173

Lee G

THE STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION OF GLYCOPROTEIN HORMONE RECEPTORS: GLANGLIOSIDE INTERACTIONS WITH LUTEINIZING HORMONE. Lee G, Aloj SM, Kohn LD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 434-41, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR158
ANIMAL; BINDING; COMPETITIVE; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); **GANGLIOSIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **KINETICS; LH** (metabolism); **MALE; RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE** (drug effects, metabolism); **TESTIS** (metabolism).

Lee JC

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h665-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530

Leeds AR

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Lefebvre PJ

EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGININE-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

Lefkowitz RJ

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

Leger L

[JEJUNO-IILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR69
ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLELIATHIASIS (etiology); **DIARRHEA** (etiology); **DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES** (metabolism); **DIETARY FATS** (metabolism); **DIETARY PROTEINS** (metabolism); **ENGLISH ABSTRACT**; **FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOCALCEMIA** (metabolism); **HYPOKALEMIA** (metabolism); **ILEUM** (surgery); **JEJUNUM** (surgery); **JOINT DISEASES** (etiology); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **LIVER DISEASES** (etiology); **MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES** (etiology); **METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY** (therapy); **POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS** (etiology, mortality); **URINARY CALCULI** (etiology); **VITAMINS** (metabolism).

Leiberman DP

INSULIN AND LIVER SIZE AND FUNCTION [LETTER] Leiberman DP, Guest J, Blumgart LH *Lancet* 1: 1298, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR389
ANIMAL; ATROPHY; DOGS; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage); **LIVER CIRCULATION; LIVER** (blood supply, metabolism, pathology); **PORTAL VEIN.**

Leibowitz HM

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Leichweiss HP

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molisen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynakol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152

Leisti S

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CORTICOTROPIN (deficiency, diagnostic use); **EVALUATION STUDIES; HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE** (blood, secretion); **HYPOPITUITARISM** (diagnosis, physiopathology); **HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM** (physiopathology, secretion); **INFANT; INSULIN** (diagnostic use); **PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM** (physiopathology, secretion); **SOMATOTROPIN** (deficiency); **VASOPRESSIN** (diagnostic use).

Lemon HM

THE GLUCAGONOMA SYNDROME AND ITS MANAGEMENT. Kessinger A, Lemon HM, Foley JF *J Surg Oncol* 9: 419-24, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR384

Lenti G

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Lenti G *G Clin Med* 58: 177-9, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR300
ADOLESCENCE; ATTITUDE TO HEALTH; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (psychology); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS; SOCIAL ENVIRONMENT.

Lenzen S

DOSE-RESPONSE STUDIES ON THE INHIBitory EFFECT OF THYROID HORMONES ON INSULIN SECRETION IN THE RAT. Lenzen S *Metabolism* 27: 81-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR413
ANIMAL; CHOLESTEROL (blood); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG**; **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (secretion); **MALE; PANCREAS** (drug effects, secretion); **PERFUSION; RATS; THYROXINE** (pharmacodynamics); **TRIIODOTHYRONINE** (pharmacodynamics).

Leonard R

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

AGED; ARRHYTHMIA (chemically induced); **CASE REPORT; HUMAN; HYPERHIDROSIS** (chemically induced); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (chemically induced); **MALE; PHENFORMIN** (therapeutic use); **TACHYCARDIA** (chemically induced); **TOLAZAMIDE** (adverse effects, therapeutic use); **UNCONSCIOUSNESS** (chemically induced).

Leopold D

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

ACIDOSIS (chemically induced); **ALBUTEROL** (adverse effects); **ASTHMA** (drug therapy); **CASE REPORT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA** (chemically induced); **KETOSIS** (chemically induced); **MIDDLE AGE.**

Leslie J

NUTRITION AND DIET. PART 3: MANAGEMENT OF ADULT OBESE PATIENTS. Leslie J *Nurs Mirror* 145: 21-3, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR106
ADULT; DIET; REDUCING; HUMAN; OBESITY (diet therapy).

Leutenegger AF

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

Levachev MM

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Longo LD

Levine RJ

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

Levy D

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDOADENOSE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159

Lewis SB

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westby DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

Lignon F

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Louhabietres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

Like AA

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Duliu WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277

Lim JJ

ADENOSINE STIMULATION OF FLUID TRANSPORT ACROSS RABBIT CORNEAL ENDOTHELIUM. Fischberg J, Lim JJ, Bourguet JJ *Membr Biol* 35: 95-112, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR82

Lin S

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62
ANHYDRIDES (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATTLE; CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHALASIN B (blood); CYTOCHALASINS (pharmacodynamics); EDTA (pharmacodynamics); ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; KINETICS; MEMBRANE PROTEINS (blood); RABBITS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TRITONS (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Lindbeck T

BACTERIOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF AMNIOTIC FLUID. Brattlid D, Lindbeck T *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 63-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR433

Lindell B

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSPHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslyn B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540
ANIMAL; DRUG TOLERANCE; EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC; FLUOROURACil (administration & dosage, metabolism); INSULIN (administration & dosage, metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (blood supply); MALE; MICROSpheres; RATS.

Lindeman RD

DIABETES AND GLOMERULOPATHIES [LETTER] Lindeman RD *Arch Intern Med* 138: 163-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR542

ADULT; BIOPSY; CASE REPORT; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (pathology); FEMALE; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (pathology); HUMAN; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (pathology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Ling N

RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS FOR ALPHA-ENDORPHIN AND BETA-ENDORPHIN. Guillemin R, Ling N, Vargo T *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 361-6, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR157

Lingappa VR

NASCENT PREHORMONES ARE INTERMEDIATES IN THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF AUTHENTIC BOVINE PITUITARY GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN. Lingappa VR, Devilliers-Thiery A, Blobel G *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2432-6, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR112
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; ANIMAL; CATTLE; PITUITARY GLAND (metabolism); PLANTS (metabolism); PROLACTIN (biosynthesis); PROTEIN PRECURSORS (metabolism); RNA, MESSENGER (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (biosynthesis); TRANSLATION, GENETIC; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.); WHEAT (metabolism).

Linquette M

[PHYSIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL IMPORTANCE OF CEREBRAL HYPOTHALAMIC AND EXTRAHYPOTHALAMIC PEPTIDES] Linquette M *Brux Med* 57: 529-43, Dec 77 (Fre) DL/78APR199

DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism); LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE (therapeutic use); MALE; NOMENCLATURE; PEPTIDES (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (therapeutic use); STERILITY, MALE (drug therapy); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (therapeutic use).

Lioi A

[AGGREGATION OF BLOOD PLATELETS: CHANGES IN BREDDINS METHOD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Lioi A, Costa M *Quad Sciavo Diagn* 13: 244-50, Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR455
ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (blood); MALE; METHODS; MICROSCOPY; MIDDLE AGE; PHOTOMETRY; PLATELET AGGREGATION.

Lippman ME

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

Little RA

THE EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETES ON POST-ISCHAEMIC FLUID LOSS. Little RA, Elebute EA *Eblia Anat* 475-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR550
ANIMAL; BLOOD; CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (physiopathology); ISCHEMIA (physiopathology); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; RATS; WOUNDS AND INJURIES (physiopathology).

Llobera M

EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSU-

LIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT. Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornell M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

Lobitz CJ

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

AMINOACIDURIC ACID (metabolism); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MAMMAE (drug effects, metabolism); MICE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY, ANIMAL; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Loboda VF

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOPTHYSIS OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiani IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol* 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr) *DL/78APR505

Loeprecht H

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Rapits S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

Loeweneck H

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kerner B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

Loginov GI

[SPACE-TIME ORGANIZATION OF SYSTEMS OF MEMBRANE HYDROLYSIS AND TRANSPORT IN RAT SMALL INTESTINE] Loginov GI *Bull Ekp Biol Med* 83: 556-8, May 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR10

ANIMAL; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROLYSIS; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); RATS; STARCH (metabolism).

Lohmann D

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES-A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR313

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; INSULIN (secretion); PREDIABETIC STATE (metabolism); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Longo LD

CLASSIC PAGES IN OBSTetrics AND GYNECOLOGY. PREGNANCY COMPLICATING DIABETES. PRISCILLA WHITE, AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE, VOL. 7, PP. 609-616, 1949. Longo LD *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 227, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR521

FEMALE; HISTORICAL ARTICLE; HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY; HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; HUMAN; OBSTETRICS (history); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (history); PREGNANCY; UNITED STATES.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Longo M

Longo M

[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYL-PREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428

Lopes-Virella MF

SERUM-HIGH-DENSITY-LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETIC PATIENTS [LETTER] Lopes-Virella MF, Colwell JA *Lancet* I: 1291-2, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR388
DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HUMAN; HYPOLIPOPROTEINEMIAS; LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood).

Lorden JF

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBESE MICE (OB/ob) Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13
ANIMAL; CATECHOLAMINES (analysis); DOPAMINE (analysis); FEMALE; HYPOTHALAMUS (analysis); MICE; MICE, OBESE (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (analysis); PITUITARY GLAND (analysis); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Lorenz W

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401

Lorenzi M

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON Lorenzi M, Tsalikian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
ADULT; APOMORPHINE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (physiology); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LEVODOPA (diagnostic use); MALE; PROLACTIN (blood); RECEPTEORS, DOPAMINE (physiology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Lotiron P

[ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF BLOOD PLATELETS IN SUSPENSION IN THEIR OWN PLASMA IN 22 CONTROLS AND 22 DIABETICS] Lotiron P, Bidet JM *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 69-74, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR214

BLOOD PLATELETS (physiology);

COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (blood); ELECTROPHORESIS (methods); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN.

[TELECHRONOANGIOGRAPHIC STUDY OF CIRCULATORY RATE IN RETINAL VESSELS] Brunel JM, Lotiron P, Bissardon C *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 75-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR215

Loubatières-Mariani MM

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatières-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR201
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG;

ENGLISH ABSTRACT; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); PERfusion; RATS; TEMPERATURE.

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TEN-TATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202

Louvel A

[JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR209

Lovdahl R

[PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE] Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

Low H

[UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS] Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR264

Lowy C

[THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

Lucas Morante T

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llucera B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

Luke RG

[ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM] Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

Lukin M

[MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS] Markiewicz K, Lukin M *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

Luly P

[EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO] Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerpi S, Tric E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); CHLORPROPAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism, ultrastructure); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHENFORMIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; 3,5-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE (metabolism).

Lum BK

[ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR MECHANISMS INVOLVED IN THE HYPERGLYCEMIA AND HYPERLACTIC-ACIDEMIA PRODUCED BY SYMPATHOMIMETIC AMINES IN THE CAT] Kuo SH, Kamaka JK, Lum BK *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 202: 301-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR76

Lund-Andersen H

[UPTAKE OF GLUCOSE ANALOGUES BY RAT BRAIN CORTEX SLICES: MEMBRANE TRANSPORT VERSUS METABOLISM OF 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE] Lund-Andersen H, Kjeldsen CS *J Neurochem* 29: 205-11, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR73

ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CEREBRAL CORTEX (metabolism); DEOXY SUGARS (metabolism); DEOXYGLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSEOPHOSPHATES (metabolism); KINETICS; MANNITOL (metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; RATS.

Lundquist I

[PATTERN OF ISLET LYSOSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITIES AND INSULIN SECRETORY RESPONSE] Lundquist I, Lovdahl R *Enzyme* 22: 385-90, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR260

ACETYLGUCOSAMINIDASE (metabolism); ACID PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CARBACHOL (pharmacodynamics); COMPARATIVE STUDY; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCURONIDASE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, physiology); LYPOSOMES (drug effects, enzymology); MICE; MICE, INBRED STRAINS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Luque J

[ACTIVATION OF RAT ERYTHROCYTE PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE BY AMP AND BY NON-PHYSIOLOGICAL CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLIC AMP] Pinilla M, Luque J *Mol Cell Biochem* 15: 219-23, 3 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR97

Lussier PE

[HYMENOLEPIIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE] Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Mettrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

Lust WD

[CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX] Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV *J Neurochem* 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR72

Lutkenhaus JF

[ROLE OF A MAJOR OUTER MEMBRANE PROTEIN IN ESCHERICHIA COLI] Lutkenhaus JF *J Bacteriol* 131: 631-7, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR53

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (physiology); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism, physiology); GENES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); MEMBRANE PROTEINS (physiology); METHIONINE (metabolism); MUTATION; THYMIDINE (metabolism).

Luyckx AS

[EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGinine-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS] Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Marino AJ

Lvovich NA

[EFFECT OF THE QUALITY CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FATTY COMPONENT OF THE DIET ON THE FATTY ACID MAKEUP OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC AND THROMBOCYTIC MEMBRANES IN HEALTHY PERSONS] Pokrovskii AA, Levachev MM, Lvovich NA, Korf II, Braun MB *Vopr Pitani* 12-7, May-Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR124

Lyngsoe J

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

Mabuchi Y

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF UR-SODESOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watarai N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272

MacDonald DW

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

ANIMAL; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); IN VITRO; KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (drug effects, metabolism); MALE; NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC (metabolism); PAPAVERINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SYMPATHOLYTICS (pharmacodynamics); SYMPATHOMIMETICS (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

MacDonald MJ

P-ENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE FERROACTIVATOR. DISTRIBUTION, AND THE INFLUENCE OF DIABETES AND STARVATION. MacDonald MJ, Bentle LA, Lardy HA *J Biol Chem* 253: 116-24, 10 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR340

ANIMAL; CYTOSOL (enzymology); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (drug therapy, metabolism); ENZYME ACTIVATION; GUINEA PIGS, INSULIN (therapeutic use); IRON (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); MALE; PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASES (metabolism); PROTEINS (isolation & purification, metabolism); RABBITS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; STARVATION (metabolism); TISSUE DISTRIBUTION; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

MacGillivray MH

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

Macmorine HG

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacak I, Macmorine HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

Madelain F

[DETACHMENT OF THE RETINA AFTER PANPHOTOCOAGULATION] Constantinides G, Madelain F *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 51-2, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR211

Maeda K

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

Magnani A

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Mahmoud F

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campli C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

Maillet M

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETES USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muñoz JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR443

Malbon CC

INSULIN STIMULATION OF PARTICULATE, LOW KM ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS OF THE OBESER-HYPERTHYROIDIC (OB/OB) MOUSE. Malbon CC, Fain JN *J Cyclic Nucleotide Res* 3: 315-23, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR349

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology); AGING; ANIMAL; CYTOSOL (enzymology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MICE; MICE, OBESER; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; 3,5-CYCCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE (metabolism).

Mallick NP

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Maltoni G

CRITICAL EVALUATION OF SEVERAL YEARS ACTIVITY AIMED AT THE DIAGNOSIS OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES IN THE PROVINCE OF FLORENCE. REVISION OF METHOD. Geddes M, Maltoni G *Acta Diabetol Lat Am* 14: 38-50, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR504

Mandel M

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

Mangiardi ML

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

Mangnall D

CHANGES IN THE PROPORTIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN, PROINSULIN AND A HIGHER-MOLECULAR-WEIGHT INSULIN DURING PRE- AND POST-OPERATIVE GLUCOSE-INFUSION TESTS. Mangnall D, Giddings AE, Laferty HH, Clark RG *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 543-50, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR239
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN RESISTANCE; INSULIN (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROINSULIN (blood); SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Mannhart H

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

Manno R

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanettori R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

Manowitz P

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449
ADULT; AMINO ACIDS (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROTEIN BINDING; SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRYPTOPHAN (blood).

Maqueo M

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434
Marco J

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291
ANIMAL; ARGinine (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion); HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects; secretion); MALE; RATS; SEROTONIN (pharmacodynamics).

Marigo S

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanettori R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (diet therapy, psychology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HEALTH EDUCATION; HUMAN; MALE; PERSONALITY.

Marino AJ

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Markiewicz K

Markiewicz K

[**MAXIMAL GASTRIC SECRETION IN HYPERGLYCEMIA IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN DIABETICS**] Markiewicz K, Lukin M *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 563-6, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR494

[**DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (drug effects, secretion); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (physiopathology)**; PENTAGASTRIN].

Marr JJ

[**PHOSPHOFRACTOKINASE OF LEISHMANIA DONOVANI AND LEISHMANIA BRAZILIENSIS AND ITS ROLE IN GLYCOLYSIS**. Berens RL, Marr JJ *J Protozool* 24: 340-4, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR77

Martin TJ

[**ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE**. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

Martinez JM

[**EFFECTS OF HYPO AND HYPERTHYROIDISM ON THE RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE LOADING OF BLOOD GLUCOSE, KETONES AND INSULIN AND LIVER GLYCOGEN AS STUDIED IN THE FASTED RAT**] Martinez JM, Llobera M, Cornellà M, Herrera E *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 323-29, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR462

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYPERTHYROIDISM (metabolism); HYPOHYROIDISM (metabolism); INSULIN (biosynthesis); KETONES (biosynthesis); LIVER GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); MALE; RATS; THYROIDECTOMY.

Maruhama Y

[**EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN**. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HUMAN; MALE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Massin M

[**ROLE OF RETINOPATHY IN DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY**] Chimenes H, Massin M *Bull Soc Ophtalmol Fr* 77: 83-7, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR217

Mastrangelo C

[**INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN**. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Matas AJ

[**THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS**. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

[**AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE**

EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

Matrescu F

[**ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES**] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118

Matsuda T

[**THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)**] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138

Matsuki S

[**RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY**. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

Matsumiya K

[**THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS**. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Matsumoto U

[**TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS**. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210

CATTLE; INSULIN (analysis); ISOTOPE LABELING; METHODS; TRITIUM (diagnostic use).

Matsumura S

[**BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS**] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagai A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

Matsuoka A

[**SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERIFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION**. Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuoka A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255

Mattheeuws D

[**THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS**. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

Matthews J

[**INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER**. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

Mattiasson B

[**THE MICROBE THERMISTOR**. Mattiasson B, Larsson PO, Mosbach K *Nature* 268: 519-20, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR102

CASEIN (metabolism); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ENZYMES, IMMOBILIZED; FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (metabolism); TRANSDUCERS.

Matty AJ

[**EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERIFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESIVE MICE** [PROCEEDINGS] Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 50p-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

Maybury NK

[**A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST**. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

COMPARATIVE STUDY; ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GASTRINS (secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); MANOMETRY; METHODS; VAGOTOMY (standards).

Mayer L

[**EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA**. Dietze G, Wicklmyer M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

Mayer SE

[**METABOLISM OF ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES IN THE CULTURED FETAL MOUSE HEART**. Kaufman IA, Hall NF, DeLuca MA, Ingwall JS, Mayer SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h282-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR147

McArthur RG

[**PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS**. Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235

McCann DS

[**PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN**. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCance DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

McCormack JG

[**EVIDENCE THAT FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN THE INTERSCAPULAR BROWN ADIPOSE TISSUE OF COLD-ADAPTED RATS IS INCREASED IN VIVO BY INSULIN BY MECHANISMS INVOLVING PARALLEL ACTIVATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE AND ACETYL-COENZYME A CARBOXYLASE**. McCormack JG, Denton RM *Biochem J* 166: 627-30, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR553

ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE (metabolism); ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ANIMAL; BROWN FAT (enzymology, metabolism); COLD; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); LIGASES (metabolism); PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS.

McDaniel ML

[**CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT**. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Michael AF

Endocrinology 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250
ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); **CAFFEINE** (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **IN VITRO; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (drug effects, metabolism); **KINETICS; MALE; RATS; THEOPHYLLINE** (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294
ANIMAL; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); **HEXOSES** (pharmacodynamics); **IN VITRO; INDENES** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (secretion); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (drug effects, secretion); **MALE; NINHYDRIN** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

McDougal DB Jr

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

McEvoy A

SALBUTAMOL-INDUCED KETOACIDOSIS [LETTER] Leopold D, McEvoy A *Br Med J* 2: 1152-3, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR185

McEvoy RC

MORPHOMETRIC QUANTITATION OF THE PANCREATIC INSULIN-, GLUCAGON-, AND SOMATOSTATIN-POSITIVE CELL POPULATIONS IN NORMAL AND ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. McEvoy RC, Hegre OD *Diabetes* 26: 1140-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR281
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); **CELL NUMBER; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL** (pathology, physiopathology); **GLUCAGON** (metabolism); **GLYCOSURIA;** **INSULIN** (metabolism); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (pathology, physiopathology); **MALE; ORGAN WEIGHT; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE** (metabolism); **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

McHugh NJ

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

McKellar RC

THE EFFECT OF PROFLAVINE ON PYRUVATE KINASE I OF ESCHERICHIA COLI B. McKellar RC, Kushner DJ *Can J Biochem* 55: 618-24, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR16
ACRIDINES (pharmacodynamics); **ALLOSTERIC REGULATION; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES** (metabolism); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG**; **DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL; ESCHERICHIA COLI** (enzymology); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLYCERALDEHYDOPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **LYASES** (metabolism); **METHYLGALUCOSIDES** (metabolism); **PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES** (metabolism); **PROFLAVINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PYRUVATE KINASE** (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); **SPECIES SPECIFICITY.**

McNeill JH

RESERPINE-INDUCED SUPERSensitivity TO THE ACTIVATION OF CARDIAC GLUCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE BY CALCIUM. Hall MA, McNeill JH *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 482-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR17

Mecke D

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLUCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schlotte W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

Mehrotra TN

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chandy JP *J Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273

Melancion SB

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Collie R, Geoffroy G, Melancion SB, Barbeau A *Horm Metab Res* 9: 523-4, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR326

Menahan LA

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); **ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL** (enzymology); **ENZYME ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **FLUORIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **MYOCARDIUM** (enzymology); **RATS; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

Mendy F

EFFECTS OF EDIBLE OILS ON BLOOD AND ARTERIAL LIPIDS IN RATS AFTER ONE YEAR BALANCED NORMOLIPIDIC DIET. Girardet M, Jacotot B, Mendy F, Piganeau P, Beaumont JL *J Med* 8: 261-78, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR70

Menna-Perper M

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

Menzel T

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernaehr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR331

Menzinger G

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETES: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabelli C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

Mercurio G

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Rainieri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Assennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

Merrick JM

PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA. Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

Merrill GF

EFFECTS OF MULTIPLICATION STIMULATING ACTIVITY (MSA) ON AB Transport INTO MYOBLAST AND MYOTUBE CULTURES. Merrill GF, Florini JR, Dulak NC *J Cell Physiol* 93: 173-82, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR342

AMINOISOBUTYRIC ACID (metabolism); **CELLS, CULTURED; COMPARATIVE STUDY; INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MICROTUBULES** (metabolism); **MITOGENS; MUSCLES** (metabolism); **POTASSIUM** (metabolism); **SOMATOMEDIN** (analoges & derivatives); **SOMATOTROPIN** (pharmacodynamics); **THYMIDINE** (metabolism); **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

Mertz W

A BIPOASIC RESPONSE OF RATS TO COBALT. Roginski EE, Mertz W *J Nutr* 107: 1537-42, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR74

Mesnard J

[COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES IN OPHTHALMIC SURGERY IN THE AGED] Mesnard J *Ann Anesthesiol Fr* 18: 509-18, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR533
AGED; ANESTHESIA; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); **ENGLISH ACCIDENT; EYE DISEASES** (surgery); **HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES** (complications); **HUMAN; NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES** (complications); **PATIENT CARE PLANNING; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS** (prevention & control); **PREOPERATIVE CARE.**

Metrick DF

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE. Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Metrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

Metz SA

NEUROENDOCRINE TUMOURS THAT SECRETE BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE PEPTIDES AND AMINES. Metz SA, Levine RJ *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 719-44, Nov 77 (Eng) [36 ref.] DL/78APR233

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (secretion); **APUDOMA** (classification, pathology, secretion); **CALCIUM** (diagnostic use); **CARCINOMA** (secretion); **CARCINOMA, OAT CELL** (secretion); **CATECHOLAMINES** (secretion); **GLUCAGON** (diagnostic use); **HUMAN; ISLET CELL TUMOR** (secretion); **MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON**; **NEUROBLASTOMA** (secretion); **PEPTIDES** (secretion); **PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA** (secretion); **REVIEW; THYMOAMA** (secretion); **THYROID NEOPLASMS** (secretion).

Mialhe P

A POSSIBLE ROLE FOR GUT GLI: AN INHIBITOR OF LIPOLYSIS. Krug E, Mialhe P *Horm Metab Res* 9: 465-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR317

Michael AF

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Schein-

Michael AF

man JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

Michal V

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

Michelangelo VP

ADENYLYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangelo VP, Hammonds JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR203

Milei J

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faermon I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jadzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

Milner J

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *J Br Nutr Soc* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Milner RD

HYPOGLYCIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdham PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

MINIMAL; CYCLOPROPANES

(pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HYPOGLYCINS (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (drug effects, secretion); RABBITS.

Milthorpe BK

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT PH 7.0. Milthorpe BA, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175
CATTLE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); INSULIN; KINETICS; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MATHEMATICS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; ZINC.

Mincu I

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND THE BLOOD. I. PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF THE ERYTHROCYTES IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Mincu I, Cheta D *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 289-96, Jul-Aug 77 (Rum) [36 ref.] DL/78APR473
ANEMIA (etiology); BLOOD GROUPS; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES; DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES; DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS (blood); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HEMOGLOBINS (analysis); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); REVIEW.

Mirabella C

GLUCAGON AND GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN INSULIN-TREATED DIABETICS: EFFECTS OF ADDED SULFONYLUREAS. Fallucca F, Iavicoli M, Menzinger G, Mirabella C, Andreani D *Metabolism* 27: 5-11, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR411

Mittal GS

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhal PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) DL/78APR51

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE; HEMODIALYSIS; HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (blood, therapy); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; SOLUTIONS.

Miwa I

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR21

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES (blood, metabolism, urine); FEMALE; HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (enzymology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Miyashita M

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

Modigh K

EFFECTS OF APOMORPHINE AND CLONIDINE ON RAT PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE AFTER PRETREATMENT WITH RESERPINE AND ELECTROCONVULSIVE SHOCKS. Eden S, Modigh K *Brain Res* 129: 379-84, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR12

Molsen G

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) DL/78APR152

Monaco ME

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204

Mondshein B

CHROMIUM DEPLETION IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIABETES AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Boyle E Jr, Mondshein B, Dash HH *South Med J* 70: 1449-53, Dec 77 (Eng) [67 ref.] DL/78APR480

Mordue W

STUDIES ON THE PURIFICATION OF LOCUST ADIPOKINETIC HORMONE. Cheeseman P, Goldsworthy GJ, Mordue W *Life Sci* 21: 231-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR94

Morishita S

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); C-PEPTIDE (blood); FEEDBACK; HUMAN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, physiology); MIDDLE AGE; PEPTIDES (blood).

Morishita S

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

Morita Y

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF IN-

FARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatanaka Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR466

Mosbach K

THE MICROBE THERMISTOR. Mattiasson B, Larsson PO, Mosbach K *Nature* 268: 519-20, 11 Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR102

Mouille P

[JEJUNO-ILEAL SHORT-CIRCUIT OPERATIONS IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY. 16 PERSONAL CASES (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Leger L, Mouille P, Chiche B, Louvel A *J Chir (Paris)* 113: 229-48, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR69

Mozes S

[WEIGHT GAINS IN RATS OF DIFFERENT AGES AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN] Mozes S, Kuchar S *Vet Med (Praha)* 22: 569-72, 1977 (Slo) DL/78APR489

AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Muck BR

PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSE FOLLOWING INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE IN GESTATIONAL DIABETICS. Muck BR, Hommel G *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 259-68, 29 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR545

FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (methods); HOMEOSTASIS; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, diagnosis, physiopathology); PREGNANCY TRIMESTER, THIRD; PREGNANCY.

[THE USE OF THE DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS FOR JUDGING THE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN BY TIME-DEPENDENT MEASUREMENTS OF SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Hommel G, Muck BR *Arch Gynaekol* 223: 315-21, 29 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR546

Mueller PS

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Mennia-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rockford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

Mueller-Heubach E

LECTITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN. Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelstone DI, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520

AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); Apgar Score; CESAREAN SECTION; DELIVERY (methods); FEMALE; GESTATIONAL AGE; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; PENNSYLVANIA; PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES (analysis); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PREGNANCY; PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (diagnosis, occurrence); RISK, SPHINGOMYELINS (analysis).

Muh JP

[ULTRASTRUCTURAL STUDY OF CAPILLARY BASEMENT LAMINA IN DIABETES USING RECTAL BIOPSIES (LETTER)] Bertrand J, Arbeille A, Courant AM, Maillet M, Bardos P, Muh JP *Nouv Presse Med* 6: 2994, 8 Oct 77 (Fre) DL/78APR433

Muhlfelder O

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Naruo Y

- IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE.** Schubotz R, Muhlfellner O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240
- Muller EE**
LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cocco D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93
- Muller MJ**
RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283
- Muller R**
RAT HEPATIC LYSINE-2-OXOGLUTARATE REDUCTASE ACTIVITY. INDUCTION BY LYSINE, GLUCAGON AND CYCLOHEXIMIDE ADMINISTRATION. Hussein L, Muller R *Nutr Metab* 22: 127-40, 1978 (Eng) DL/78APR432
- Munger RL**
THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR382
- Muolo A**
[PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH HIGH DOSES OF 6-METHYL-PREDNISOLONE IN HUMAN RENAL TRANSPLANTATION] Muolo A, Longo M *Minerva Chir* 32: 1197-210, 15 Oct 77 (Ita) DL/78APR428
- ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BONE AND BONES (pathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (pathology); GLYCOSURIA (etiology); GRAFT REJECTION; HEMODIALYSIS; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); IMMUNOSUPPRESSION; KIDNEY (transplantation); METHYL-PREDNISOLONE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (poisoning); TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (mortality).**
- Murakami K**
[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Nai bunpi Gakkaishi Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271
- ANIMAL; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IMMUNE SERUMS; IN VITRO; INSULIN (analysis, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology, secretion); LEUCINE (pharmacodynamics); MALE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (immunology, physiology).**
- Murayama Y**
NATRIURESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378
- Murray A**
PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwina VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392
- Musbah MO**
STUDIES ON THE HYPOGLYCAEMIC ACTION OF GLICLIZIDE, A SULPHONYL-UREA DRUG [PROCEEDINGS] Furman BL, Musbah MO *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29 suppl: 55p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR370
- Musil J**
EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHA1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praga)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515
- THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHA1-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS.** Taborsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praga)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516
- Nadeau RA**
INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Portier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18
- Nagano M**
ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467
- ACETALDEHYDE (metabolism); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (blood, pharmacodynamics); ALCOHOLISM (complications, metabolism); ANIMAL; GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MALE; MITOCHONDRIA, HEART (drug effects, metabolism); MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY (etiology, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); RATS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).**
- Nagase Y**
TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsumoto U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-202, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR210
- Nagy M**
[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M *Med Klin* 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414
- Naiditch WP**
HEXOSE UPTAKE AND CONTROL OF FIBROBLAST PROLIFERATION. Naiditch WP, Cunningham DD *J Cell Physiol* 92: 319-32, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR68
- BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; BLOOD; CELL DIVISION; CELL LINE; CHICK EMBRYO; DIFFUSION; DNA (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism); KINETICS.**
- Nairn IM**
EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447
- Najarian JS**
AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATEC-
- TOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION.** Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539
- Nakajima H**
EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiyomoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379
- Nakajima Y**
[BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRACTIONAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagi A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228
- Nakama K**
STUDIES ON DIABETIC SYNDROME AND INFLUENCES OF LONG-TERM TOLBUTAMIDE ADMINISTRATION IN MONGOLIAN GERBILS (MERIONES UNGUICULATUS). Nakama K *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 421-33, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR254
- ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (blood, pathology); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GERBILS; INSULIN (blood); MYOCARDIUM (pathology); PANCREAS (pathology); TOLBUTAMIDE (administration & dosage).**
- Nakamura R**
RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351
- ADULT; AGED; DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (metabolism); DIET; FEMALE; GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (metabolism); HUMAN; JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS (metabolism); KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS; KIDNEY (enzymology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POSTURE; PROTEINURIA (complications); RENIN (blood, metabolism).**
- Nakano Y**
[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138
- ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; PLACENTA DISORDERS (enzymology, metabolism); PLACENTA (metabolism); PREGNANCY.**
- Nanno M**
HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482
- HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES.** Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483
- Naruo Y**
HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Naruo Y

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

Narvanen S

[**METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY**] Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tihonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; HUNGER; HYPNOSIS; HYPOTHALAMUS, MEDIAL (physiology); INSULIN (blood); MALE; SATIATION.

Navalesi R

KINETIC ANALYSIS OF PLASMA INSULIN DISAPPEARANCE IN NONKETOTIC DIABETIC PATIENTS AND IN NORMAL SUBJECTS. A TRACER STUDY WITH 125I-INSULIN. Navalesi R, Pilo A, Ferrannini E *J Clin Invest* 61: 197-208, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR348

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BODY WEIGHT; CLINICAL RESEARCH; COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, metabolism); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood, metabolism); MALE; METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE; MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS.

MEASUREMENT OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN DELIVERY RATE IN MAN BY DECONVOLUTION ANALYSIS. Pilo A, Ferrannini E, Navalesi R *Am J Physiol* 233: e500-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR526

Needleman P

HORMONE SELECTIVE LIPASE ACTIVATION IN THE ISOLATED RABBIT HEART. Hsueh W, Isakson PC, Needleman P *Prostaglandins* 13: 1073-91, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR115

Neet KE

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PI. METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Neet KE *J Biol Chem* 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59

Negrel R

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCTANOIN AND MONOOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Alhau G *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR87

ANIMAL; GLYCERIDES (metabolism); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); JEJUNUM (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION; MALE; RATS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Neilson JM

PERIPHERAL AND AUTONOMIC NERVE FUNCTION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS. Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Ewing DJ, Baldwa VS, Harrower AB, Murray A, Neilson JM, Clarke BF *Lancet* 2: 167-9, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR392

Nelson L

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSION GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

Nelson PG

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

ADULT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (familial & genetic); FEMALE; GENOTYPE; HUMAN; HL-A ANTIGENS (analysis); MALE; PEDIGREE.

Nemeth S

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (British)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (British)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

Neufeld HA

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NONINFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

ANIMAL; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); FEMORAL FRACTURES (metabolism); INFECTION (metabolism); KETONE BODIES (metabolism); KETOSIS (etiology); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); RATS; RESTRAINT, PHYSICAL; STARVATION (complications); STRESS (metabolism).

Neville MC

CONTROL OF AMINO ACID TRANSPORT IN THE MAMMARY GLAND OF THE PREGNANT MOUSE. Lobitz CJ, Neville MC *J Supramol Struct* 6: 355-62, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR383

Newton DF

EFFECT OF MUTAROTATED AND ANOMERIC GLUCOSE GRADIENTS ON THE SECRETION OF INSULIN FROM PERFUSED ISLETS OF LEAN AND OBESE MICE [PROCEEDINGS]. Newton DF, Atkins TW, Matty AJ *J Endocrinol* 75: 509-51p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR362

ANIMAL; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion); MICE; MICE, OBESE.

Nichol LW

THE POLYMERIZATION PATTERN OF ZINC(II)-INSULIN AT pH 7.0. Milthorpe BK, Nichol LW, Jeffrey PD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 495: 195-202, 20 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR175

Nickerson RJ

PREVALENCE OF SENILE CATARACT, DIABETIC RETINOPATHY, SENILE MACULAR DEGENERATION, AND OPEN-ANGLE GLAUCOMA IN THE FRAMINGHAM EYE STUDY. Kini MM, Leibowitz HM, Colton T, Nickerson RJ, Ganley J, Dawber TR *Am J Ophthalmol* 85: 28-34, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR524

Nielsen SL

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schafftertzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

Nieschlag E

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Krusenberger HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Nishida S

[BLOOD CPT LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARAC-

TERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAC-TIONAL ANALYSIS]

Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagai A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

Nishikawa Y

[**THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-C-AMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA** BY SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR138

Nishina Y

[**INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE IN PANCREATIC VENOUS BLOOD IN DOGS.**] Kawashita K, Nishina Y, Goto A, Ishida T, Kawamura K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1067-71, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR224

Njoo KD

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marie J, Njoo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

Njus D

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46

Noble RE

STREPTOZOCTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

Nogawa K

THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE RENAL EFFECTS OF CADMIUM AND CADMIUM CONCENTRATION IN URINE AMONG THE INHABITANTS OF CADMIUM-POLLUTED AREAS. Nogawa K, Kobayashi E, Inoue H, Ishizaki A *Environ Res* 14: 391-400, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR259

AGED; AMINO ACIDS (urine); CADMIUM POISONING (urine); CADMIUM (toxicity, urine); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE; ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION; FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA; HUMAN; JAPAN; KIDNEY (drug effects); MIDDLE AGE; PROLINE (urine); PROTEINURIA.

Nohno T

NATRIURESESIS OF FASTING IN INTACT AND ADRENALECTOMIZED RATS. Nohno T, Hayashi Y, Murayama Y *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 667-78, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR378

ADRENALECTOMY; ALDOSTERONE

(pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); DIET; FASTING; FEMALE; INSULIN (deficiency, metabolism); NATRIURESESIS; POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY; RATS; SODIUM (metabolism); WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE (drug effects).

Nordeen SK

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeen SK, Young DA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

ADENINE NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE (analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Okuda S

ENERGY METABOLISM (drug effects); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **IN VITRO**; **MALE**; **PROTEINS** (biosynthesis); **RATS**; **RNA** (biosynthesis); **T-LYMPHOCYTES** (drug effects, metabolism); **TRANSLATION, GENETIC** (drug effects); **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**; **UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.**; **URIDINE** (metabolism).

Noreen H

HLA IN Maturity-onset Type of HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

Norwich KH

INSULIN KINETICS IN METASOMATOTROPIC DIABETES. Pierluissi J, Norwich KH, Green GR, Campbell J *Metabolism* 27: 61-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR412

Nosslin B

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslin B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540

Novo S

[**BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECT TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS.**] Avellone G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

Nozawa M

[**REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA.**] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadowaki S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

Nudel DB

RECIPROCAL INHIBITION OF CARDIAC RESPONSES TO NOREPINEPHRINE AND INSULIN. Nudel DB, Lee JC, Downing SE *Am J Physiol* 233: h655-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR530
ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG INTERACTIONS; HEART VENTRICLE (drug effects, physiology); **INSULIN ANTAGONISTS** (injuries); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION** (drug effects); **NOREPINEPHRINE** (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); **PRACTOLOL** (pharmacodynamics); **SWINE; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

Nunez R

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerman I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Jazdzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR282

Nuttall FQ

PHOSPHOHISTONE AND GLYCogen SYNTHASE D PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES IN A LIVER GLYCogen PELLET PREPARATION. Gilboe DP, Nuttall FQ *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 405-15, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR113

Oberdisse E

INCREASE OF SERUM VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN RATS AFTER ADMINISTRATION OF ALPHA-HEXACHLOROCYCLOHEXANE. Grajewski O, Oberdisse E *Naunyn Schmiedebergs Arch Pharmacol* 298: 129-35, 10 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR104

Oberman Z

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR505

Oda T

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

ODea K

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. ODea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263
ANIMAL; AORTA (drug effects, metabolism); **BLOOD PRESSURE** (drug effects); **BODY WEIGHT** (drug effects); **CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER**; **DRUG INTERACTIONS**; **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLYCOGEN** (biosynthesis); **HYPERTENSION** (metabolism, physiopathology); **IN VITRO**; **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MALE**; **PHOSPHOLIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **PROPRANOLOL** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC** (drug effects); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (biosynthesis); **U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**

Odell WD

GLYCOPEPTIDE HORMONES AND NEOPLASMS (EDITORIAL). Odell WD *N Engl J Med* 297: 609-10, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR99

DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; **GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC** (secretion); **HORMONES, ECTOPIC** (secretion); **HUMAN; ISLET CELL TUMOR** (diagnosis, secretion); **NEOPLASMS** (diagnosis, secretion).

Oei J

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64

Oellerich M

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskenper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Oerlemans MC

EFFECT OF HYPOTHYROIDISM, DIABETES AND POLYUNSATURATED FATTY ACIDS ON HEPARIN-RELEASEABLE RAT LIVER LIPASE. Hulsmann WC, Oerlemans MC, Geelhoed-Mieras MM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 784-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

Ogata J

[**PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakki Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

Oguma Y

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERAN G50, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS.] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

Oh W

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

Ohara H

[**A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL).**] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR358

Ohmori H

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPIEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

Ohneda A

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horimoto K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314
ANIMAL; DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; **GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (secretion); INSULIN (secretion); PANCREAS (blood supply); SECRETORY RATE, VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).**

Oka T

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIAL IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

ANIMAL; CELLS, CULTURED; **CYCLOHEXIMIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **DACTINOMYCIN** (pharmacodynamics); **EPITHELIUM (enzymology); FEMALE;** **HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MAMMÆ (drug effects, enzymology); MICE; PREGNANCY;** **PROLACTIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PROPYLAMINE TRANSFERASE (metabolism); TRANSFERASES (metabolism).**

Okoev GG

[**MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES.**] Okoev GG, Kalanturova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135
ADULT; FEMALE; FETUS (physiology); GROWTH; HUMAN; HYPERPLASIA (etiology, pathology); NECROSIS (etiology, pathology); PLACENTA (pathology); PREGNANCY.

Okuda J

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

Okuda S

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Okuguchi F

Okuguchi F

EFFECT OF EXERCISE ON ALIMENTARY LIPEMIA IN HEALTHY MEN. Maruhama Y, Abe R, Okuguchi F, Ohmori H *Tohoku J Exp Med* 122: 183-9, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR120

Okuno G

[REINVESTIGATION OF HYPERGLYCEMIC RESPONSE TO GLUCAGON AND THE EFFECT OF GLUCAGON ON BLOOD CHOLESTEROL AND TRIGLYCERIDE CONCENTRATIONS. (2) CHANGES IN LIVER DISEASE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Okuno G, Kuroda K *Nippon Naihun Gakkai Zasshi* 52: 1202-11, 20 Dec 76 (Jpn) DL/78APR270

ACUTE DISEASE; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHRONIC DISEASE; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEPATITIS (blood); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LIVER CIRRHOSES (blood); LIVER DISEASES (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Olbermann M

[THE BEHAVIOR OF LIPOLYTICALLY RELEASED FATTY ACIDS IN POST AGGRESSION METABOLISM] Grunert A, Olbermann M *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 844-50, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR130

Olefsky J

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

Olgart L

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE AND FELYPRESSIN (OCTAPRESSIN) ON CONSECUTIVE SECTIONS OF THE VASCULAR BED IN CANINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Burcher E, Olgart L, Gazelius B *Acta Physiol Scand* 100: 215-20, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR139

Oliver JM

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PAN-CREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

Oltmans GA

HYPOTHALAMIC AND PITUITARY CATECHOLAMINE LEVELS IN GENETICALLY OBES MICE (OB/OB). Lorden JF, Oltmans GA *Brain Res* 131: 162-6, 5 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR13

Omae T

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

ADULT; AGED; CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERTENSION (complications); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROGNOSIS.

OMorchoe CC

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337

OMorchoe PJ

THE ROLE OF RENAL LYMPH IN HYDRONEPHROSIS. Holmes MJ, OMorchoe PJ, OMorchoe CC *Invest Urol* 15: 215-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR337

ONeill BP

PASSIVE OCULAR PROPTOSIS. ONeill BP *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 40: 1198-1202, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR365
AGED; BLEPHAROPTOSIS (etiology); CASE REPORT; CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (complications); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIPLOPIA (etiology); EXOPHTHALMOS (etiology, radiography); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS (complications, radiography); PITUITARY DISEASES (complications); TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL.

Orbai P

EFFECT OF APUD-TYPE HORMONES ON OSTEOLYSIS IN VITRO. Gozariu L, Orbai P *Endocrinologie* 15: 263-6, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR475

Orci L

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baeten D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

Orly J

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

Orsetti A

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATOCYSTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelstein C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (blood, therapy); DOGS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); METHODS; PANCREATECTOMY; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (transplantation).

Osborne CK

CORRELATION AMONG INSULIN BINDING, DEGRADATION, AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY IN HUMAN BREAST CANCER CELLS IN LONG-TERM TISSUE CULTURE. Osborne CK, Monaco ME, Lippman ME, Kahn CR *Cancer Res* 38: 94-102, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR204
BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BREAST NEOPLASMS (metabolism); ENZYME INHIBITORS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); INSULIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; NEOPLASM PROTEINS (biosynthesis); NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); NUCLEIC ACIDS (biosynthesis); RECEPTORS, INSULIN (metabolism); TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; TISSUE CULTURE.

Ossicini C

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

Otto H

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE

Diabetes 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

Ovaska J

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Aariman M, Syvalhti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR538

Owen A

FALLING AMNIOTIC FLUID PALMITATES IN DIABETIC PREGNANCIES. Hood W, Blunt VA, Owen A *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 824-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR168

Oyama H

[SECRETION OF C-PEPTIDE AND ITS CHANGES IN THE BLOOD—INTRODUCTION] Horino M, Oyama H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1059-63, Oct 77 (Jpn) [49 ref.] DL/78APR223

(BLOOD CPR LEVELS IN DIABETES MELLITUS DURING INSULIN THERAPY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CHARACTERISTICS OF PLC (PROINSULIN-LIKE COMPONENTS) AND C-PEPTIDE IN FRAGMENTAL ANALYSIS] Oyama H, Nakajima Y, Amagi A, Matsumura S, Nishida S *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1107-12, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR228

ADULT; AGED; C-PEPTIDE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, drug therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PEPTIDES (blood); PROINSULIN (blood).

Ozand PT

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

ACETATES (pharmacodynamics); ACETOACETATES (blood); ALANINE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; HORMONES (blood); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); KETONE BODIES (blood); LACTATES (blood); MALE; PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Pachi A

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

Palumbo A

QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Palumbo A, Castaldello L, D'Amico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220

DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, immunology); HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN (blood, therapeutic use); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY (methods).

Palumbo PJ

HOW TO TREAT MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES MELLITUS. Palumbo PJ *Geriatrics* 32: 57-63, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR308

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, diet therapy, diagnosis, therapy); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (prevention & control); HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; PATIENTS (education); STRESS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Panzram G

[THE COURSE OF ASYMPTOMATIC DIABETES UNDER VARYING PREVENTIVE THERAPY—CONCLUDING REPORT OF A 5-YEAR PROSPECTIVE STUDY] Panzram G, Adolph W Z Gesamte Inn Med 32: 475-8, 1 Oct 77 (Ger) DL/78APR493
 BUFORMIN (therapeutic use); CARBUTAMIDE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (prevention & control, physiopathology, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GERMANY, EAST; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; TOLBUTAMIDE (therapeutic use).

Papachristodoulou D

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ALTERATIONS DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF RETINOPATHY IN SUCROSE-FED AND STREPTOZOTOCIN-DIABETIC RATS. Papachristodoulou D, Heath H Exp Eye Res 25: 371-84, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR264
 ANIMAL; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (ultrastructure); CAPILLARIES (ultrastructure); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology, pathology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; RATS; RETINAL VESSELS (ultrastructure); SUCROSE.

Parfernova NS

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina KI, Parfernova NS Vopr Med Khim 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) DL/78APR492

Parisius W

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PAN-CRFAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacak I, Macromine HG Diabetes 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

Passonneau JV

CONCENTRATIONS OF ENERGY METABOLITES AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDES DURING AND AFTER BILATERAL ISCHEMIA IN THE GERBIL CEREBRAL CORTEX. Kobayashi M, Lust WD, Passonneau JV J Neurochem 29: 53-9, Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR72

Payne WD

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najaraj JS Ann Surg 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

Peak HJ

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kajser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmsurst EG Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

Pedersen O

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Kragballe K, Sorensen NS Diabetologia 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

Pegorier JP

THE EFFECTS OF INHIBITION OF FATTY ACID OXIDATION IN SUCKLING NEWBORN

RATS. Pegorier JP, Ferre P, Girard J Biochem J 166: 631-4, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR554
 ANIMAL; ANIMALS, NEWBORN (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; RATS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); VALERATES (pharmacodynamics).

Pellegrini V

[A RARE AND ABNORMAL ECG PICTURE: CHANGES IN THE RAPID COMPLEXES IN AN UREMIC PATIENT WITH MARKED HYPERKALEMIA] Pellegrini V Boll Soc Ital Cardiol 21: 1819-22, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR162
 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY (economics); HEART VENTRICLE (physiopathology); HUMAN; HYPERKALEMIA (complications, physiopathology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; UREMIA (complications, physiopathology).

Pelosi RM

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC AMB 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

Penning W

[GESTONORONCAPRONATE AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM DURING RADIOTHERAPY OF FEMALE PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM CANCER OF THE GENITALS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Engelhardt W, Penning W, Nagy M Med Klin 72: 2077-80, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR414

Pepper DS

PLASMA BETA-THROMBOGLOBULIN IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Campbell IW, Dawes J, Fraser DM, Pepper DS, Clarke BF, Duncan LJ, Cash RJ Diabetes 26: 1175-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR284

Perheentupa J

VASOPRESSIN TEST: DIAGNOSTIC INACCURACY IN EVALUATION OF HYPOTHALAMIC-PITUITARY-ADRENOCORTICAL AXIS. Leisti S, Perheentupa J Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 87: 28-39, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR510

Perkins JR

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C Diabetologia 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CALORIC INTAKE; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, diet therapy); DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KETONE BODIES (blood); LIPIDS (blood); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Perrelli G

[EPIDEMIOLOGICAL STUDY OF DIABETES IN THE OCCUPATIONAL ENVIRONMENT] Perrelli G, Brean L, Piolatto G, Scalzini G Minerva Med 68: 3693-702, 10 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR430

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, occurrence); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE; HUMAN; ITALY; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES (blood, occurrence); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Perry JW

HORMONAL REGULATION OF SPERMIDINE SYNTHASE DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MOUSE MAMMARY EPITHELIUM IN VITRO. Oka T, Perry JW, Kano K Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79: 979-86, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR562

Perloft H

RAPID ISOLATION OF PANCREATIC ISLETS FROM COLLAGENASE DIGESTED PANCREAS BY SEDIMENTATION THROUGH PERCOL AT UNIT GRAVITY. Buitrago A, Glyde E, Henriksson C, Perloft H Biochem Biophys Res Commun 79: 823-8, 7 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR51

Peters BA

REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF YEAST HEXOKINASE PI. METAL SPECIFICITY, NUCLEOTIDE SPECIFICITY, AND BUFFER EFFECTS. Peters BA, Nest KE J Biol Chem 252: 5345-9, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR59
 ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BUFFERS; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); ISOENZYMES (metabolism); KINETICS; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MANGANESE (pharmacodynamics); RIBONUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (enzymology); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.

Peters H

[STUDIES ON THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE ESOPHAGO-GASTRIC AND GASTRO-DUODENAL HIGH-PRESSURE ZONE AFTER VAGOTOMY AND RESECTION OF THE ANTRUM] Peters H Langenbecks Arch Chir suppl: 205-8, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR402
 ANIMAL; DOGS; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); DUODENUM (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ESOPHAGUS (metabolism); GASTRECTOMY; GASTRINS (metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); HUMAN; PENTAGASTRIN (metabolism); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (metabolism, physiopathology); PRESSURE; PYLORIC ANTRUM (surgery); STOMACH (metabolism); VAGOTOMY.

Peters JM

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Nijh KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

ANIMAL; BLOOD; CULTURE MEDIA; CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FEMALE; FREEZING; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (biosynthesis); MAMMAE (cytology); ORGAN CULTURE; PLACENTA (cytology, secretion, ultrastructure); PREGNANCY; PROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); PROLACTIN (secretion); RATS; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS.

Petersen P

FATTY LIVER IN PATIENTS WITH MODERATE ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION, DIABETES MELLITUS AND OVERWEIGHT. Petersen P Scand J Gastroenterol 12: 781-4, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR478
 ALCOHOLISM (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FATTY LIVER (etiology); HUMAN; OBESITY (complications).

Petrov RA

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybkin

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ramsay WJ

Porlier GA

INCREASED CIRCULATING PLASMA CATECHOLAMINES AND PLASMA RENIN ACTIVITY IN DOGS AFTER CHEMICAL SYMPATHECTOMY WITH 6-HYDROXYDOPAMINE. Porlier GA, Nadeau RA, De Champlain J, Bichet DG *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 55: 724-33, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR18
ANIMAL; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); DOGS; FEMALE; HEART RATE (drug effects); HYDROXYDOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (blood); MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); RENIN (blood); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (drug effects, physiology); TIME FACTORS.

Portenhauser R

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenhauser R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CARNITINE (analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MALE; MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PALMITIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (isolation & purification, metabolism); RATS.

Powers ML

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER] Villegas DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420

Powers WH

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF MENIERES DISEASE. Powers WH *Laryngoscope* 88: 122-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR405
ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION (complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOHYROIDISM (complications); MENIERES DISEASE (complications, diagnosis, metabolism); PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION TESTS; THYROID FUNCTION TESTS.

Powley TL

MAINTENANCE OF OBESITY FOLLOWING HYPOPHTHECTOMY IN THE OBES-HYPERGLYCEMIC MOUSE (OB/OB). Plocher TA, Powley TL *Yale J Biol Med* 50: 291-300, May-Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR126

Pradhan TK

TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE MODULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASES FROM RAT LIVER AND MORRIS HEPATOMAS. Pradhan TK, Criss WE *Oncology* 34: 258-60, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR435
ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GUANYLYL IMIDODIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); HEPATOMA (enzymology); IN VITRO; KINETICS; LIVER NEOPLASMS (enzymology); LIVER (enzymology); MEMBRANES (enzymology); NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (enzymology); RATS; TEMPERATURE; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Pratten MK

MEMBRANE ECONOMICS IN ENDOCYTIC SYSTEMS. Duncan R, Pratten MK *J Theor Biol* 66: 727-35, 21 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR90

Pritchard PH

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

Proniewska W

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

Fuca FM

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Fuca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Purple RL

INVOLUNTARY DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophthalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523

Puskin JS

DIVALENT CATION BINDING TO PHOSPHOLIPIDS: AN EPR STUDY. Puskin JS *J Membr Biol* 35: 39-55, 24 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR79
BINDING SITES; CARDIOLIPINS (metabolism); CATIONS, DIVALENT (metabolism); CATIONS, MONOVALENT (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); COPPER (metabolism); ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE; LIPOSOMES; MANGANESE (metabolism); MODELS, CHEMICAL; PHOSPHATIDYL SERINES (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Pyke DA

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER] Pyke DA, Theophanidis CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* 1: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390
ADULT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (familial & genetic); DISEASES IN TWINS; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS; TWINS; MONOZYGOTIC.

Quiesser H

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Quiesser H, Anderson U *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496

Quentel G

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

Rabast U

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Disch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

Ramsay WJ

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSES] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Disch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

Rabkin R

INSULIN EXTRACTION FROM THE RENAL PERITUBULAR CIRCULATION IN THE CHICKEN. Rabkin R, Jones J, Kitabchi AE *Endocrinology* 101: 1828-33, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR252

ANIMAL; BLOOD CIRCULATION; CHICKENS; FEMALE; INSULIN (blood, metabolism); KIDNEY TUBULES (blood supply); KIDNEY (metabolism); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Radda GK

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seeley J, Sehr PA *Horiz Biochem Biophys* 3: 224-36, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR46

Raineri A

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercuro G, Traina M, Asmanno P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163

ADULT; AGED; CHLORTHALIDONE (therapeutic use); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FUROSEMIDE (therapeutic use); GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (drug therapy); PERICARDITIS (etiology); POTASSIUM (therapeutic use); STROPHANTHINS (therapeutic use).

Ramahandridona G

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmoud F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR315

Rampacek GB

INDUCTION OF A PALE, SOFT, EXUDATIVE-LIKE MYOPATHY AND SUDDEN DEATH IN PIGS BY INJECTION OF ANTERIOR PITUITARY EXTRACT. Kraelsing RR, Rampacek GB *J Anim Sci* 45: 71-80, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR49

Rampal AL

CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING SITES AND GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Rampal AL *J Biol Chem* 252: 5456-63, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR61

Ramsay RC

INVOLUNTARY DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophthalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523

Ramsay WJ

INVOLUNTARY DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Ramsay WJ, Ramsay RC, Purple RL, Knobloch WH *Am J Ophthalmol* 84: 851-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR523
ADAPTATION, OCULAR; ADULT; AGED; COLOR BLINDNESS (etiology); COMPARATIVE STUDY; DARK ADAPTATION; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (etiology, physiopathology); ELECTROOCULOGRAPHY;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ramsay WJ

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY; FUNDUS FLUORESCENCE PHOTOGRAPHY; HUMAN; LIGHT; MIDDLE AGE; REMISSION; SCOTOMA (etiology); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; VISUAL ACUTY.

Rapaport M

AUTONOMIC NEUROPATHY AND PAINLESS MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN DIABETIC PATIENTS. HISTOLOGIC EVIDENCE OF THEIR RELATIONSHIP. Faerber I, Faccio E, Milei J, Nunez R, Radzinsky M, Fox D, Rapaport M. *Diabetes* 26: 1147-58, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR282

Rapp F

THE GUINEA PIG AS AN ANIMAL MODEL OF DIABETES MELLITUS. Lang CM, Munger RL, Rapp F. *Lab Anim Sci* 27: 789-805, Oct 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR382

Raptis S

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PAN-CREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF. *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

[EFFECT OF DEPOOT SOMATOSTATIN ON GASTRIN AND STOMACH SECRETION IN NORMAL SUBJECTS AND IN PATIENTS WITH ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME] Raptis S, Dollinger HC, Escobar-Jimenez F, Pfeiffer EF. *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 1006-9, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR127

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIN (blood); HUMAN; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (physiopathology).

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF. *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

Rasch R

HYPERGLYCAEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Rasch R, Gunderson HJ. *Br Med J* 2: 1220, 5 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR186

ANIMAL; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (complications); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (pathology); RATS; REGRESSION ANALYSIS.

Raskin NH

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (physiology); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (metabolism); ALCOHOLISM (enzymology); ALDEHYDE OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); ANIMAL; DARK ADAPTATION; ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY; EYE (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PYRAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RETINA (metabolism); RETINALDEHYDE (metabolism); VITAMIN A (metabolism).

Raskin P

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH. *Diabetologia* 15: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR298

Rattazzi MC

CONVERSION OF RADIOLABELED HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE INTO HIGHER MOLECULAR WEIGHT MOIETIES IN HUMAN PLASMA IN VIVO AND IN VITRO. Beiting IZ, Rattazzi MC, MacGillivray MH. *Endocrinology* 101: 350-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR25

Ratzmann KP

[EFFECT OF INSULIN ON STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS IN OBESITY WITH NORMAL CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE AND UNIMPAIRED THYROID FUNCTION.] Ratzmann KP. *Endokrinologie* 70: 199-211, Oct 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR258

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (diagnostic use); KINETICS; LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); NOREPINEPHRINE (diagnostic use); OBESITY (blood); THYROID GLAND (physiology).

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W Z. *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

ASCORBIC ACID (therapeutic use); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; LIPIDS (metabolism).

Ratzmann ML

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W Z. *Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

Ravazzola M

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baeten D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism, pathology); DOGS; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GASTRIC MUCOSA (cytology, metabolism); GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (metabolism); GLUCAGON (immunology, metabolism); PANCREATECTOMY; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Reavid R

EFFECT OF DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN ON PATTERNS OF INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESIVE SUBJECTS. Draznin B, Ayalon D, Hoerer E, Oberman Z, Harell A, Ravid R, Laurian L. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 51-61, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR206

ADULT; AGED; ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN (immunology); AUTOPSY; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; HUMAN; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (immunology); LIVER (immunology); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREAS (immunology).

Reaven G

POSTPRANDIAL PLASMA-GLUCOSE AND -INSULIN RESPONSES TO DIFFERENT COMPLEX CARBOHYDRATES. Crapo PA, Reaven G, Olefsky J. *Diabetes* 26: 1178-83, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR285

Reddi AS

DIABETIC MICROANGIOPATHY. I. CURRENT STATUS OF THE CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Reddi AS. *Metabolism* 27: 107-24, Jan 78 (Eng) [97 ref.] *DL/78APR409

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ANIMAL; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (metabolism); HUMAN; KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (metabolism); REVIEW.

Reed WD

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M. *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

Rees ED

ALTERNATE-DAY CORTICOSTEROID EFFECT ON LIPID METABOLISM. Galla JH, Beaumont JE, Curtis JJ, Rees ED, Luke RG. *J Lab Clin Med* 91: 123-6, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR359

Rega AF

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA²⁺-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF. *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K⁺-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF. *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81

Rehe Z

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN, XVI-1-5. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGinine RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESPENTAPEPTIDE-(B23-30)-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-(B22-30)-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z. *Hoppe Seyler's Z Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

Rehfeld JF

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

Reilly PJ

IMMOBILIZATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HOG KIDNEY MUTAROTASE. Chang HN, Reilly PJ. *Biotechnol Bioeng* 19: 923-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR9

Reindell A

[PSYCHOSOMATIC ASPECTS OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kammerer W, Reindell A. *Z Psychosom Med Psychoanal* 23: 351-62, Oct-Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR500

Reinhardt GF

TOTAL PARENTERAL NUTRITION. Reinhardt GF, De Orio AJ, Kaminski MV Jr. *Surg Clin North Am* 57: 1283-301, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR481

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Roddam RF

CATHETERIZATION; GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (therapy); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (prevention & control); PARENTERAL FEEDING (instrumentation); PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION (instrumentation); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (prevention & control); STARVATION.

Reis LC

[CLINICAL EVALUATION OF THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC COMA USING SMALL INTRAMUSCULAR DOSES OF INSULIN] Dias CS, Pelosi RM, Reis LC *AMB* 23: 329-32, Sep 77 (Por) DL/78APR457

Reshef A

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z *Isr J Med Sci* 13: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR338

Revuelta A

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA++ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gnegy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

Rhoten WB

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoten WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

Ribes G

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatières-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR202
ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DOGS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCAGON (secretion); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, secretion); PHENFORMIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Riboldi G

QUANTITATIVE EVALUATION OF INSULIN ANTIBODIES BY RADIOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS. Palumbo A, Castaldello L, Damico P, Riboldi G *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 25-30, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR220

Ricci Bitti PE

[PSYCHOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF THE JUVENILE DIABETIC PATIENT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INTRAFAMILIAL DYNAMICS] Ricci Bitti PE *G Clin Med* 58: 197-205, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR303

CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (psychology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS.

Rice WR

PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES. Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR55

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); COPPER (pharmacodynamics); CULTURE MEDIA; DINITROFLUOROBENZENE (pharmacodynamics); ELECTROLYTES (pharmacodynamics); ERYTHROCYTE

MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE (blood); GLYCERALDEHYDE-3-PHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); HUMAN; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); NAD (blood); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PHENANTHROLINES (pharmacodynamics); PROBENECID (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (blood); SALICYLATES (pharmacodynamics); STILBENES (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Richards DE

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA++-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (blood); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (blood); CALCIUM (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology); ETHYLMALEIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYDROLYSIS; MEMBRANE LIPIDS (blood); ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (blood); PHOSPHATASES (blood); PHOSPHOLIPASE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOPROTEINS (blood); RATS; SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM (enzymology). ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. III. STIMULATION OF K+-ACTIVATED PHOSPHATASE BY PHOSPHOLIPASE C. Richards DE, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 137-47, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR81
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (blood); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (blood); COMPARATIVE STUDY; ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology); ETHYLMALEIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; MAGNESIUM (blood); ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS (blood); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES (blood); PHOSPHOLIPASE (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (blood); SODIUM (blood); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Richardson PD

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529
ANIMAL; BLOOD PRESSURE; DOGS; ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GLUCAGON (blood, pharmacodynamics); HEPATIC ARTERY (drug effects, physiology); LIVER (innervation, physiology); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); TIME FACTORS; VASCULAR RESISTANCE.

Richter H

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostarnde L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

Ricketts CR

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Rigillo N

INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchio LM, Chettri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candelieri C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Rillema JA

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE NUMBER AND ACTIVITY OF RIBOSOMES IN MAMMARY GLAND EXPLANTS OF MICE. Anderson LD, Rillema JA *Horm Metab Res* 9: 513-7, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR324

Rittatore R

LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD). Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437

Rittmann WW

INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS. Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR534

Roberts D

VM26-INDUCED CHANGES IN HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM OF MICE. Hacker M, Roberts D *Cancer Res* 37: 3287-92, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR19

Roberts JT

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Robinson BH

REGULATION OF CITRATE TRANSPORT AND PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN RAT KIDNEY CORTEX MITOCHONDRIA BY BICARBONATE. Robinson BH, Oei J, Cheema-Dhadli S, Halperin ML *J Biol Chem* 252: 5661-5, 25 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR64
ANIMAL; BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBONYL CYANIDE M-CHLOROPHENYL HYDRAZONE (pharmacodynamics); CITRATES (metabolism); FEEDBACK; KETOGLUTARIC ACIDS (metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (metabolism); KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics).

Robinson RS

ADVERSE REACTIONS IN CHANGING FROM PHENFORMIN THERAPY [LETTER] Leonard R, Robinson RS *JAMA* 239: 190, 16 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR374

Rochford J

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

Roddam RF

HYPERSULINEMIC HYPOGLYCEMIA: EFFECT OF EPINEPHRINE SUPPRESSION. Kanthal PC, Boshell BR, Buse J, Bandisode MS, Rod-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Roddam RF

dam RF, Buse MG *Horm Metab Res* 9: 510-2, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR323

Rodiger GT

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Njio KD, Rodiger GT, Spanier W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

Roginski EE

A BIPHASIC RESPONSE OF RATS TO COBALT. Roginski EE, Mertz W *J Nutr* 107: 1537-42, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR74
ANIMAL; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); COBALT (pharmacodynamics, toxicity); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEMATOCRIT; HEMOGLOBINS (metabolism); LACTALBUMIN; MALE; NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; RATS (growth & development); THYROID FUNCTION TESTS; THYROID GLAND (physiology).

Rohde H

[REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401
DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology, surgery); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (administration & dosage, diagnostic use); MALE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (diagnosis); RECURRENT, VAGOTOMY.

Roncaro DA

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncaro DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

Rosak C

[EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Rosak C, Schöffling K *Med Welt* 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DICLOFENAC (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; LONG TERM CARE; PHENYLACETATES (pharmacodynamics).

Rose CI

FAMILIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Rose CI, Haines DS *J Clin Invest* 61: 163-70, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR347
AGED CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); GLYCERIN (blood, metabolism); GLYCEROL KINASE (metabolism); HUMAN; LEUKOCYTES (metabolism); MALE; PEDIGREE.

Rosenberg T

THE INFLUENCE OF ACUTE HYPERCALCEMIA ON THE LEVEL OF PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE DURING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST. Gilboa Y, Brauman A, Rosenberg T, Hertzeau I *Horm Metab Res* 9: 489-91, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR322

Rosenblit PD

PHOTOCATALYZED LABELING OF ADIPOCYTE PLASMA MEMBRANES WITH 8-AZIDODAENOSINE. Rosenblit PD, Levy D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 95-103, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR159
DAENOSINE (analog & derivatives, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, ultrastructure); ANIMAL; AZIDES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism, ultrastructure);

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL, KINETICS; LEUCINE (metabolism); MALE; MEMBRANE PROTEINS (analysis); METHYLGLUCOSIDES (metabolism); PHOTOLYSIS; PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Rosenthal J

[THE POSSIBLE ROLE OF HUMAN LIVER IN GASTRIN CATABOLISM: SIGNIFICANCE OF ITS PARALLEL DETERMINATION IN PORTAL AND PERIPHERAL BLOOD] Escobar Jimenez F, Raptis S, Loeprecht H, Rosenthal J, Pfeiffer EF *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 355-7, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR459

Roskell V

[BEGINNING RESEARCH: FAMILIES WITH DIABETIC CHILDREN.] Roskell V *Nurs Times* 73: 1948-51, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR444
CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (therapy); FEMALE; GREAT BRITAIN; HUMAN; MALE; PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS; PARENTS (education); PATIENTS (education).

Rossi A

[METABOLIC AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL PHENOMENA REGULATING MEMBRANE ION EQUILIBRIUM] Cortinovis A, Crippa A, Rossi A *Arch E Maragliano Patol Clin* 31: 1-12, Jan-Jun 75 (Ita) *DL/78APR149

Rossi B

MECHANISTIC ANALYSIS OF THE (NA⁺,K⁺)ATPASE USING NEW PSEUDOSUBSTRATES. Gache C, Rossi B, Lazdunski M *Biochemistry* 16: 2957-65, 28 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR2

Rossini AA

PANCREATIC BETA CELL TOXICITY BY STREPTOZOTOCIN ANOMERS. Rossini AA, Like AA, Duliu WE, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 26: 1120-4, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR277
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, physiology); MALE; MANNITOL (pharmacodynamics); METHYLGLUCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN (analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Roth CE

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250
NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

Rothem F

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELITTIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmor N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

Rothgeb TM

METHYLATION OF GLUCAGON, CHARACTERIZATION OF THE SULFONIUM DERIVA-

TIVE, AND REGENERATION OF THE NATIVE COVALENT STRUCTURE. Rothgeb TM, Jones BN, Hayes DF, Gurd RS *Biochemistry* 16: 5813-8, 27 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR174

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ANIMAL; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); CHEMISTRY; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); GLUCAGON (analogs & derivatives, pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIVER (enzymology); METHYLATION; RATS; SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS (surgery); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Rothman U

STUDIES IN PHARMACOKINETICS AND TOLERANCE OF SUBSTANCES TEMPORARILY RETAINED IN THE LIVER BY MICROSHERE EMBOLIZATION. Lindell B, Aronsen KF, Nosslin B, Rothman U *Ann Surg* 187: 95-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR540

Rottiers RP

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR509

Rouwe C

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

ANTISEPSIS; ASEPSIS; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy); DRUG CONTAMINATION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; INSULIN (standards, therapeutic use); STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS (isolation & purification); SYRINGES (standards).

Rubinstein MH

THE EFFECT OF COMPOSITION AND AGEING ON THE DISSOLUTION RATES OF CHLORPROPAMIDE-UREA SOLID DISPERSIONS. Ford JL, Rubinstein MH *J Pharm Pharmacol* 29: 688-94, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR369

Rudorff KH

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegelmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskemper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Russel RI

GLUCAGON AND SECRETIN IN ASPIRIN-INDUCED EROSION GASTRITIS [LETTER] Carmichael HA, Nelson L, Russel RI *Br Med J* 2: 1604, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR197

Russell RC

A NEW INTERPRETATION OF THE INSULIN TEST VALIDATED AND THEN COMPARED WITH THE BURGE TEST. Maybury NK, Russell RC, Faber RG, Hobson M *Br J Surg* 64: 673-6, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR182

Russo A

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Savage RL

IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

Rusu M

[HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratru A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomescu V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472

ADOLESCENCE; ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (complications); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HUMAN; MOUTH MUCOSA (enzymology); MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (metabolism); PERIODONTAL DISEASES (enzymology, etiology); PERIODONTIUM (enzymology).

Ruzbarsky V

MORPHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ARTERIAL BED OF THE PENIS WITH AGING. RELATIONSHIP TO THE PATHOGENESIS OF IMPOTENCE. Ruzbarsky V, Michal V *Invest Urol* 15: 194-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR336

ADULT; AGED; ARTERIES (pathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, pathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); HUMAN; IMPOTENCE (etiology); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PENIS (blood supply, pathology).

Rybin IA

[ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE AND ARTERIAL HYPERTENSION IN YAKUTSK (CLINICO-EPIDEMIOLIC STUDY)] Petrov RA, Rybin IA *Kardiologija* 17: 63-70, Mar 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR86

Sacks H

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

ANIMAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; IN VITRO; KINETICS; LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MALE; PERFUSION; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Saggerson ED

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Saggerson ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

HORMONAL CONTROL OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN TUBULE FRAGMENTS FROM RENAL CORTEX OF FED RATS. EFFECTS OF ALPHA-ADRENERGIC STIMULI, GLUCAGON, THEOPHYLLINE AND PAPAVERINE. MacDonald DW, Saggerson ED *Biochem J* 168: 33-42, 15 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR555

Saier MH Jr

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE:SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM IN ANACALOMICROBIA ADETUM. Saier MH Jr, Staley JT *J Bacteriol* 131: 716-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR555

BACTERIA (enzymology, ultrastructure); CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MANNITOL (metabolism); METHYLGLUCOSIDES (metabolism); MULTIZYME COMPLEXES (metabolism); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE;

PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM (enzymology); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.

Saito A

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Jan 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

Saito I

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

Saito N

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467

Sakai H

[COMPARISON BETWEEN GLUCOSE AND TOLERANCE, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BLOOD SUGAR, INSULIN AND C-PEPTIDE LEVELS] Ide H, Aikawa T, Oguma Y, Sakai H *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1161-3, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR230

Sakai T

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horimoto K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Sakakura M

STUDY ON THE EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION BY THE ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF N-BENZOYL-L-TYROSYL-PARA-AMINOENOIC ACID. Kato K, Izumiya S, Sakakura M, Hirayama A, Ishii K *Gastroenterol Jpn* 12: 289-92, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR307

Sakamoto N

[CHANGES IN CPR AND BLOOD METABOLITES DURING GLUCOSE LOADING IN HEALTHY SUBJECTS AND PATIENTS WITH VARIOUS DISEASES] Sakamoto N, Hotta G *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1081-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR225

ADULT; C-PEPTIDE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); MALE; PEPTIDES (blood).

Sakamoto T

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyoto Geka* 30: 824-8, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADULT; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCAGON

(pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); HEART SURGERY; HEMODYNAMICS (drug effects); HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; RESUSCITATION.

Sakurai H

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

Salto Hernandez L

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Luerga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR458

Samodanova GI

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnava AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

Santagostino A

LEU-ENKEPHALIN-STIMULATED GROWTH HORMONE AND PROLACTIN RELEASE IN THE RAT: COMPARISON WITH THE EFFECT OF MORPHINE. Cochci D, Santagostino A, Gil-Ad I, Ferri S, Muller EE *Life Sci* 20: 2041-5, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR93

Santi S

STUDIES ON THE INHIBITION OF TESTOSTERONE ACTION BY CYCLOHEXIMIDE: EVIDENCE FOR A PROTEIN ACTIVATOR OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN THE VENTRAL PROSTATE OF THE RAT. Kuosa A, Harkonen P, Santi S *J Steroid Biochem* 8: 259-67, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR89

Sargus MJ

EFFECT OF MICROTUBULAR OR TRANSLATIONAL INHIBITORS ON GENERAL CELL PROTEIN DEGRADATION. EVIDENCE FOR A DUAL CATABOLIC PATHWAY. Amenta JS, Sargus MJ, Baccino FM *Biochem J* 168: 223-7, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR557

Saruta T

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

Sato K

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

ANIMAL; DACTINOMYCIN

(pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; MALE; PITUITARY GLAND (secretion); PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR (secretion); PROLACTIN (secretion); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics).

Satoh T

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ueda M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

Saunders HL

SYNTHESIS AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF 4-SUBSTITUTED 3-MERCAPTOPICOLINIC ACIDS. Blank B, DiTullio NW, Deviney L, Roberts JT, Magnani A, Billig M, Saunders HL *J Med Chem* 20: 1572-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR373

Savage RL

DRUGS AND BREAST MILK. Savage RL *J Hum Nutr* 31: 459-64, Dec 77 (Eng) [44 ref.] DL/78APR355

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Savage RL

ANALGESICS (metabolism); ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS (metabolism); ANTIBIOTICS (metabolism); ANTCOAGULANTS (metabolism); ANTICONVULSANTS (metabolism); CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (metabolism); DRUGS (metabolism); FEMALE; HORMONES (metabolism); HUMAN; INFANT NUTRITION; INFANT, NEWBORN; IODIDES (metabolism); MALE; METHOTREXATE (metabolism); MILK, HUMAN (metabolism); NARCOTICS (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (metabolism); PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS (metabolism); REVIEW; SULFONAMIDES (metabolism); THEOPHYLLINE (metabolism); THIOURACIL (metabolism); TOLBUTAMIDE (metabolism).

Sawasaki N

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

Sbraccia C

AMNIOTIC FLUID INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN NORMAL PREGNANCY AND PREGNANCY COMPLICATED BY RHESUS ISOIMMUNIZATION. Gerlini G, Fallucca F, Pachi A, Bresadola M, Ossicini C, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 84: 819-23, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR167

GLUCAGON, INSULIN AND INSULIN/GLUCAGON MOLAR RATIO AT BIRTH IN NORMAL INFANTS AND IN INFANTS WITH RH HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. Fallucca F, Gerlini G, Russo A, Sbraccia C *Horm Metab Res* 9: 518, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR325

Scarpignato C

[INSULIN-POIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmaco [Sci]* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267

Schade DS

MODULATION OF THE CATABOLIC ACTIVITY OF GLUCAGON BY ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION IN OBESE MAN. Schade DS, Eaton PR *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 62-72, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR506

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMALE; GLUCAGON (blood, pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); INSULIN (blood); MALE; OBESITY (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238

Schatz H

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION. I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

ANIMAL; GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (metabolism, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism);

PROINSULIN (biosynthesis); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

Schaub C

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSEAL STERO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

Schedel HP

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedel HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

Scheinman JI

THE IMMUNOHISTOPATHOLOGY OF GLOMERULAR ANTIGENS. II. THE GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE, ACTOMYOSIN, AND FIBROBLAST SURFACE ANTIGENS IN NORMAL, DISEASED, AND TRANSPLANTED HUMAN KIDNEYS. Scheinman JI, Fish AJ, Matas AJ, Michael AF *Am J Pathol* 90: 71-88, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR525

ACTOMYOSIN (metabolism); ANTIGENS (analysis); BASEMENT MEMBRANE (immunology); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (immunology); FIBROBLASTS (immunology); HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (immunology); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (immunology, metabolism); KIDNEY (transplantation); TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS (transplantation); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Scheller W

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSES] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

Schlegel W

INHIBITION OF CHOLECYSTOKININ-PANCREOZYMIN RELEASE BY SOMATOSTATIN. Schlegel W, Raptis S, Harvey RF, Oliver JM, Pfeiffer EF *Lancet* 2: 166-8, 23 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR91

ADULT; CHOLECYSTOKININ (blood, secretion); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; OILS (diagnostic use); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics).

Schliack V

[THE CARE OF DIABETICS IN THE GDR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Bibergeil B, Schliack V *Przegl Lek* 34: 793-9, 1977 (Pol) DL/78APR456

Schlicht E

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Gründler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

Schlienger JL

THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE ORAL ADMINISTRATION ON HYPERAMMONEMIA IN CIRRHOTICS. Schlienger JL, Imler M *Clin Chim Acta* 82: 61-7, 2 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR221

AMMONIA (blood); ARTERIES; GLUCOSE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; LIVER CIRRHOSES; ALCOHOLIC (blood); VEINS.

Schliote W

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON GLYCOGEN AND PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN MONOLAYER CULTURES OF HEPATOCYTES FROM NORMAL AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS. Bellemann P, Fry JR, Bridges JW, Schliote W, Mecke D *Diabetologia* 13: 621-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR297

Schiumpf U

[THE EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC SODIUM ON THE METABOLISM OF DIABETICS IN QUALITATIVE DIET THERAPY WITH AND WITHOUT TOLBUAMIDE. A CLINICALLY ORIENTED STUDY IN AGED DIABETICS WITH RHEUMATIC DISEASE] Schiumpf U *Schweiz Med Wochnschr* 108: 28-34, 7 Jan 78 (Ger) DL/78APR479

ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, metabolism); DICLOFENAC (therapeutic use); DRUG INTERACTIONS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PHENYLACETATES (therapeutic use); RHEUMATISM (drug therapy); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use); TOLBUAMIDE (therapeutic use).

Schmahl W

[ANIMAL-EXPERIMENT STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF PEPTIC ULCER IN THE NEWBORN] Bruckner WL, Kermert B, Loeweneck H, Schmahl W, Holle F, Fonkalsrud EW *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 233-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR403

Schneider LE

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D-DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedel HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

ALLOXAN; ANIMAL; CALCIUM (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); DUODENUM (metabolism); ILEUM (metabolism); MALE; RATS; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY (metabolism).

Schoffling K

[EFFECT OF DICLOFENAC ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF DIABETIC PATIENTS] Rosak C, Schoffling K *Med Welt* 28: 1845-6, 11 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR407

Schonborn J

[CYCLIC AMP CLEARANCE AND CYCLIC AMP EXCRETION UNDER LOW CARBOHYDRATE DIETS] Schonborn J, Heim K, Jaeger H, Rabast U, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 894-6, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR132

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (blood, metabolism, urine); DIET, REDUCING; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); HUMAN.

[GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND CLEARANCE OF FREE PLASMA FATTY ACIDS IN LIVER CIRRHOSES] Schonborn J, Scheller W, Rabast U, Heim K, Ditschuneit H *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 904-7, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR133

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); HUMAN; LIVER CIRRHOSES (metabolism).

Schramm M

COUPLING OF HORMONE RECEPTORS TO ADENYLATE CYCLASE OF DIFFERENT CELLS BY CELL FUSION. Schramm M, Orly J, Eimerl S, Korner M *Nature* 268: 310-3, 28 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR101

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL; CELL FUSION; CELL LINE; EPINEPHRINE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Seitz HJ

(enzymology); KINETICS; LEUKEMIA; EXPERIMENTAL (enzymology); MEMBRANE PROTEINS (metabolism); METHODS; NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (metabolism); PROSTAGLANDINS E (metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (metabolism); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, BETA (metabolism); RECEPTORS, HORMONE (metabolism); RECEPTORS, PROSTAGLANDIN (metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TURKEYS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Schroder H

EVIDENCE FOR A SPECIFIC TRANSPORT OF D-HEXOSSES ACROSS THE HUMAN TERM PLACENTA IN VITRO. Carstensen M, Leichweiss HP, Molsen G, Schroder H *Arch Gynaekol* 222: 187-96, 29 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR152

Schroeder TM

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

Schubotz R

THE EFFECT OF PENTOXIFYLLINE ON ERYTHROCYTE DEFORMABILITY AND ON PHOSPHATIDE FATTY ACID DISTRIBUTION IN THE ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. Schubotz R, Muhlfellner O *Curr Med Res Opin* 4: 609-17, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR240
AGED; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (blood); ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism, physiology); FATTY ACIDS (blood); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PENTOXIFYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); THEOBROMINE (analogs & derivatives).

Schultz TA

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e14-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528
ANIMAL, BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (metabolism); MALE; MUSCLE CONTRACTION; MUSCLES (metabolism, physiology); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PERFUSION; RATS; REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Schumacher OP

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Furst BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

Schuricht R

[THE DEGREE OF CONTAMINATION WITH HBS-ANTIGEN (AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN) IN INSULIN USING DIABETICS] Schuricht R, Quieser H, Anderson U *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 32: 580-1, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR496
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, immunology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS (analysis); HUMAN; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE.

Schutte E

[NUTRITION METABOLITES IN THE ANTERIOR EYE SEGMENTS. STUDIES ON MODEL EXPERIMENTS AND ON MAN] Schutte E *Fortschr Med* 95: 1533-4, 16 Jun 77 (Ger) *DL/78APR39

ANIMAL; AQUEOUS HUMOR (metabolism); CATTLE; CORNEA (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; RABBITS; TEARS (metabolism); TISSUE PRESERVATION; VITREOUS BODY (metabolism).

Schwabe C

RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN. Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422

Schwartz HC

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

Schwartz PL

TESTS FOR CATALYKIN ACTIVITY ON A CYANOGEN BROMIDE FRAGMENT OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Schwartz PL, McHugh NJ *Metabolism* 27: 1-4, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR408

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CYANOGEN BROMIDE; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; MUSCLES (drug effects, metabolism); PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

Schwartz R

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

Schwartz WJ

SUPRACHIASMATIC NUCLEUS: USE OF 14C-LABELED DEOXYGLUCOSE UPTAKE AS A FUNCTIONAL MARKER. Schwartz WJ, Gainer H *Science* 197: 1089-91, 9 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR119

ANIMAL; AUTORADIOGRAPHY; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DEOXY SUGARS (metabolism); DEOXYGLUCOSE (metabolism); FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism); LIGHT; RATS; SUPRAOPTIC NUCLEUS (metabolism).

Schwartzkopff W

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); HUMAN; LIPIDS (blood); LIVER CIRRHOsis (surgery); PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS.

Schwedes U

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26
ANIMAL; CYSTEAMINE (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); DUODENAL ULCER (chemically induced, prevention & control); FEMALE; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Schweizer K

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR514

Scott JS

IMMUNOLOGICAL DISEASES IN PREGNANCY. Scott JS *Prog Allergy* 23: 321-66, 1977 (Eng) [133 ref.] DL/78APR451
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES; FEMALE; GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC (immunology); HUMAN; LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR (metabolism); LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (immunology); MYASTHENIA GRAVIS (immunology); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (immunology); PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (immunology); PREGNANCY; PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC (immunology); REVIEW.

Searle JF

ANAESTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. Searle JF, Thomsitt J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486
AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANESTHESIA, GENERAL; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (complications); CATARACT EXTRACTION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE.

Sears ML

HORMONAL REGULATION OF INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE. Kass MA, Sears ML *Surv Ophthalmol* 22: 153-76, Nov-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR484

Sedano HO

STOMATOLOGIC ASPECTS OF CUTANEOUS DISEASES. LICHEN PLANUS. Gorlin RJ, Sedano HO *J Dermatol Surg Oncol* 4: 18-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR350

Seelye JK

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seelye J, Sehr PA *Horm Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR446

Sehr PA

THE BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE UPTAKE, STORAGE, AND RELEASE OF CATECHOLAMINES. Casey RP, Njus D, Radda GK, Seelye J, Sehr PA *Horm Biophys* 3: 224-56, 1977 (Eng) [54 ref.] *DL/78APR446

Seino Y

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226
C-PEPTIDE (blood); HUMAN; HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); INSULIN (blood); PEPTIDES (blood).

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

Seitz HJ

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283
ACYL COENZYME A (metabolism); ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Seitz HJ

KINETICS; KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MALE; RATS.

Seluka A

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION.

THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluka A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W. *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Sembrowich WL

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrowich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD. *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

Seridon V

[ROLE OF THE KIDNEY IN THE MAINTENANCE OF BLOOD-SUGAR HOMEOSTASIS IN NORMAL CONDITIONS AND IN CHRONIC NEPHROPATHIES] Popescu T, Matrescu F, Seridon V. *Rev Med Intern [Med Intern]* 29: 205-12, May-Jun 77 (Rum) *DL/78APR118

Serrero G

LIPOLYTIC ACTIVITIES AGAINST TRIOCTANOID AND MONOOLEIN IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA. Negrel R, Serrero G, Alhau G. *Biochimie* 59: 433-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR7

Sestoft L

REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN. Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR238

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS; JUVENILE (blood, metabolism); EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS; HUMAN; KETONE BODIES (biosynthesis); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; NAD (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION.

Seyama Y

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S. *Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR56

ACETYL COENZYME A (metabolism); BREVIBACTERIUM (enzymology); COENZYME A (metabolism); DEUTERIUM; FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); HYDROGEN (metabolism); MALONATES (metabolism); MASS FRAGMENTOGRAPHY; NAD (metabolism); NADP (metabolism); STEREOISOMERS; WATER (metabolism).

Seyer-Hansen K

POSTPRANDIAL HYPOTENSION. Seyer-Hansen K. *Br Med J* 2: 1262, 12 Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR189

AGED BLOOD VOLUME (drug effects); CASE REPORT; FOOD (adverse effects); HUMAN; HYPOTENSION (etiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; PARKINSONISM (complications).

Shachar M

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FOOD INTAKE AND INSULIN RESPONSE TO ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST IN SHORT LEAN CHILDREN. Karp M, Shachar M, Reshef A, Laron Z. *Isr J Med Sci* 15: 1092-6, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR338

Shanahan MF

LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSITIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES. Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) *DL/78APR547

Shanygina KI

[EFFECT OF SECTIONING THE CELIAC AND VAGUS NERVES ON THE ACTIVITY AND ISOENZYMIC COMPOSITION OF RAT LIVER LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE] Shanygina KI, Parfenova NS. *Vopr Med Khim* 23: 650-2, Sep-Oct 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR492

ANIMAL; CELIAC PLEXUS (physiology); CYTOPLASM (enzymology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYME (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LIVER (enzymology, innervation); MALE; RATS; SYMPATHECTOMY; VAGUS NERVE (physiology).

Sharma BK

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhal PC. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

Shenfield GM

METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS. Shenfield GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ. *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR448

DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); FEMALE; GLYCOSURIA (drug therapy); HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (drug therapy); MALE; METFORMIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); OBESITY IN DIABETES (drug therapy).

Shepherd RE

EFFECT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING ON CONTROL MECHANISMS OF LIPOLYSIS IN RAT FAT CELL GHOSTS. Shepherd RE, Sembrowich WL, Green HE, Gollnick PD. *J Appl Physiol* 42: 884-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR50

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); ANIMAL; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); DNA (analysis); FEMALE; KINETICS; LIPIDS (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PHYSICAL CONDITIONING, ANIMAL; PROTEIN KINASE (analysis); PROTEINS (analysis); RATS; SODIUM FLUORIDE (pharmacodynamics); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; 3,5-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE (metabolism).

Sherman DM

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS FEEDING OF CALVES. Hoffsis GF, Gingerich DA, Sherman DM, Bruner RR Jr. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 171: 67-70, 1 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR48

Shestakova SA

[DEVELOPMENT OF FEBRILE AND LEUKOCYTIC RESPONSES IN DIABETIC RABBITS WITH ASEPTIC INFLAMMATION] Shestakova SA. *Bull Akad Biol Med* 84: 542-4, Nov 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR180

ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (complications, physiopathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FEVER; INFLAMMATION (complications, physiopathology); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; MALE; PYROGENS (diagnostic use); RABBITS.

Shima K

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K. *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR227

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR312

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); C-PEPTIDE (blood); FASTING; HUMAN; INSULIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics, secretion).

Shimada K

TRITIUM LABELING OF INSULIN AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE DOUBLE ISOTOPE DERIVATIVE DILUTION ANALYSIS. Matsubara U, Shimada K, Ikeda M, Hayakawa I, Nagase Y. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2195-200, Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR210

Shimizu M

ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY. Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S. *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR467

Shiono K

[THE STUDY ON GASTRIN RELEASE WITH INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiono K. *Nippon Shokakibyo Gakkai Zasshi* 74: 1297-308, Oct 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR376

ANIMAL; DOGS; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GASTRINS (secretion); HISTAMINE (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood, chemically induced); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (blood); SEROTONIN (blood).

Shipp JC

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF RAT HEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC. *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR327

Shiraishi M

[A CASE OF INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME ACCOMPANIED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC ATTACKS IN HYPERTHYROIDISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Shiraishi M, Ohara H, Ishii Y. *Nippon Naika Gakkai Zasshi* 66: 1269-76, 10 Sep 77 (Jpn) *DL/78APR358

CASE REPORT; FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERTHYROIDISM (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); MIDDLE AGE; SYNDROME.

Shortland JR

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RENAL CORTICAL CARCINOMA AND ITS RELATION TO HISTOLOGY AND ULTRASTRUCTURE. Hunt NH, Shortland JR, Michelangeli VP, Hammond JC, Atkins D, Martin TJ. *Cancer Res* 38: 23-31, Jan 78 (Eng) *DL/78APR203

Shutov AD

[PARTIAL PURIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF PROTEASE A OF GERMINATING VETCH SEEDS, HYDROLYZING NATIVE RESERVE PROTEINS] Bulmaga VP, Shutov AD. *Biokhimia* 42: 1983-9, Nov 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR179

Sibinga CT

EFFECT OF DIFLUNISAL ON PLATELET FUNCTION AND BLOOD COAGULATION. Sibinga CT. *Br J Clin Pharmacol* 4 suppl 1: 373-83, Feb 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR1

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Spanjer W

ADULT ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY (administration & dosage; blood, pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD COAGULATION** (drug effects); **BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD**; **FLUOROBENZENES** (blood, pharmacodynamics); **HUMAN; MALE; PLATELET AGGREGATION** (drug effects); **SALICYLIC ACIDS** (administration & dosage; blood, pharmacodynamics); **TIME FACTORS**.

Sicard RE

ADENYL CYCLASE AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASES IN THE DEVELOPING RAT LIVER. Sicard RE, Aprille JR *Biochim Biophys Acta* 500: 235-45, 22 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR176
ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); **AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL; ENZYME ACTIVATION** (drug effects); **FLUORIDES** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **GUANYLYL IMIDODIPHOSPHATE** (pharmacodynamics); **LIVER** (embryology, enzymology, growth & development); **RATS; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.**; **3,5-CYCLIC AMP**
PHOSPHODIESTERASE (metabolism); **3,5-CYCLIC GMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE** (metabolism).

Sieglebaum AB

SERUM GLUCOSE LEVELS AND ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HABITS IN A LARGE POPULATION. Jose Gerard M, Klatsky AL, Sieglebaum AB, Friedman GD, Feldman R *Diabetes* 26: 780-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR37

Sivikka J

[**METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY**] Narvanen S, Sivikka J, Tiihonen T, Koistinen P *Duodecim* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

Siller TN

COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGETS DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE. Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341

Simionescu L

RELEASE OF GROWTH HORMONE, PROLACTIN, LH, FSH AND IRI IN SERUM THROUGH ORALLY ADMINISTERED 1-PROLINE IN HIGH DOSAGE. Popa M, Florea I, Simionescu L, Dimitriu V *Endocrinologie* 15: 267-70, Oct-Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR476

Singh VS

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST AND SERUM TRIGLYCERIDES LEVELS AFTER SIX MONTHS TREATMENT WITH MEGESTROL ACETATE. Singh VS, Idnani R, Mehrotra TN, Aran RK, Chand JP *Obstet Gynaecol India* 27: 398-400, Jun 77 (Eng) DL/78APR273
ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; MEGESTROL (pharmacodynamics); **TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood).

Singhal PC

CHANGES IN BLOOD SUGAR AND OSMOLALITY DURING DIALYSIS WITH GLUCOSE FREE DIALYSIS SOLUTION. Mittal GS, Chugh KS, Sharma BK, Singhal PC *J Assoc Physicians India* 24: 819-25, Dec 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR51

Siperstein MD

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castron H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

Sjorstrom L

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESO SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

Skarbek-Galamon C

DISTURBANCES OF FAT, CARBOHYDRATE, MAGNESIUM AND PROTEIN BALANCE IN LIVER DISEASES. Bojanowicz K, Skarbek-Galamon C *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24: 155-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR137

Skarda J

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248
ACETATES (metabolism); **ANIMAL; COLOSTRUM** (secretion); **ERGOLINES** (pharmacodynamics); **ESTRADIOL** (pharmacodynamics); **FEMALE; GOATS; HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **LIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **MAMMAE** (metabolism); **PROGESTERONE** (pharmacodynamics); **PROLACTIN** (pharmacodynamics); **UDDER** (metabolism).

Sligar KP

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

Smiyan IS

[HYDROLYSIS AND CARBOHYDRATE ABSORPTION PROCESSES IN CHILDREN WITH HYPOTROPHY OF ALIMENTARY AND INFECTIOUS ORIGIN] Smiyan IS, Loboda VF *Pediatr Akush Ginekol 16-7, Mar-Apr 77 (Ukr)* *DL/78APR105
ABSORPTION; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **CARBOHYDRATES** (metabolism); **DIET; FEMALE; GROWTH DISORDERS** (etiology, metabolism); **HUMAN; HYDROLYSIS; INFANT; MALE.**

Smirnov PV

[STUDY OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF USING DIETS WITH A VARYING PROTEIN CONTENT DURING PHYSICAL LOADS IN AN EXPERIMENT ON RATS] Laricheva KA, Ilavovia NI, Smirnov PV, Azizbekian GA *Vopr Pitani 40-4, May-Jun 77 (Rus)* *DL/78APR125

Smith D

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINITEST DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518
ASCORBIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); **COPPER; DIABETES MELLITUS** (diagnosis); **FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS; GLYCOSURIA** (diagnosis); **HUMAN; REAGENT KITS, DIAGNOSTIC; SULFATES.**

Smith SC

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wright TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

AORTIC GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS IN ATHEROSCLEROSIS-SUSCEPTIBLE AND -RESISTANT PIGEONS. Curwen KD, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 121-33, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR30

Smith SJ

DECREASED SENSITIVITY TO INSULIN IN WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE FROM ADRENALECTOMISED RATS. Smith SJ, Sageron ED *Horm Metab Res* 9: 474-80, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR319

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism);

ADRENALECTOMY; ANIMAL; EPIDIDYMIS; EPINEPHRINE (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); **FATTY ACIDS** (biosynthesis); **GLYCERIN** (metabolism); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **LIPID MOBILIZATION** (drug effects); **MALE; PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX** (metabolism); **RATS.**

Smith TM

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

Smith U

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLULARITY IN OBESO SCHOOL GIRLS BEFORE AND AFTER DIETARY TREATMENT. Hager A, Sjorstrom L, Arvidsson B, Björntorp P, Smith U *Am J Clin Nutr* 31: 68-75, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR517

Snyder CE Jr

HIGH AFFINITY CYTOCHALASIN B BINDING TO RED CELL MEMBRANE PROTEINS WHICH ARE UNRELATED TO SUGAR TRANSPORT. Lin S, Snyder CE Jr *J Biol Chem* 252: 5464-71, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR62

Soeldner JS

DERANGED INSULIN-SECRETORY DYNAMICS IN OFFSPRING OF TWO DIABETIC PARENTS AFTER DOUBLE STIMULATION WITH INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE. Koncz L, Soeldner JS, Otto H, Smith TM, Gleason RE *Diabetes* 26: 1184-91, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR286

Sonksen PH

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

Sonne O

THE MECHANISM OF ACTION OF POLYPEPTIDE HORMONES WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN ACTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. Gliemann J, Sonne O *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf)* 7: 405-15, Nov 77 (Eng) [49 ref.] DL/78APR222

Sorensen NS

THE MONOCYTE AS A MODEL FOR THE STUDY OF INSULIN RECEPTORS IN MAN. Beck-Nielsen H, Pedersen O, Krøgblad K, Sorensen NS *Diabetologia* 13: 563-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR288

Soubbrane G

[PANRETINAL PHOTOCOAGULATION USING AN ARGON LASER IN DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. INITIAL RESULTS WITH REMISSION OVER 2 YEARS] Coscas G, Soubbrane G, Quentel G *Bull Soc Ophthalmol Fr* 77: 89-92, Jan 77 (Fre) DL/78APR218

Spanjer W

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Njoo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Spasov AA

Spasov AA

[EFFECT OF ETHYRON ON CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE MYOCARDIUM] Kovalev GV, Spasov AA *Farmakol Toksikol* 39: 374-7, Sep-Oct 76 (Rus) *DL/78APR31

Specchia LM

[INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN] Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigillo N, Genco S, Specchia LM, Chetta G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candiliero C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43

Speight TM

METOPROLOL: A REVIEW OF ITS PHARMACOLOGICAL PROPERTIES AND THERAPEUTIC EFFICACY IN HYPERTENSION AND ANGINA PECTORIS. Brogden RN, Heel RC, Speight TM, Avery GS *Drugs* 14: 321-48, Nov 77 (Eng) [71 ref.] DL/78APR24

Spitzer JA

ENDOTOXIN INFLUENCE ON LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED HUMAN AND PRIMATE ADIPOCYTES. Hikawy I, Yevich I, Spitzer JA *J Surg Res* 23: 106-13, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR88

Stalder GA

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCAGON ON EXOCRINE PANCREATIC FUNCTION AS DETERMINED BY THE LUNDH TEST IN DOGS] Gyr K, Kayasseh L, Stalder GA, Rittmann WW, Girard J *Am J Vet Res* 38: 1949-52, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR53

Staley JT

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE:SUGAR PHOSPHOTRANSFERASE SYSTEM IN ANCALOMICROBIA ADETUM. Saier MH Jr, Staley JT *J Bacteriol* 131: 716-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR55

Stallard HE

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA: DETERMINATION OF UNIDIRECTIONAL UPTAKE RATES FOR NONELECTROLYTES ACROSS THE SURFACE EPITHELIAL MEMBRANE. Podesta RB, Stallard HE, Evans WS, Lussier PE, Jackson DJ, Mettrick DF *Exp Parasitol* 42: 300-17, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR28

Standarta ML

INSULIN BINDING TO THE HUMAN LYMPHOCTYE RECEPTOR. EVALUATION OF THE NEGATIVE COOPERATIVITY MODEL. Pollet RJ, Standarta ML, Haase BA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5828-34, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR65

Starkey IR

DIRECT ADDITION OF SMALL DOSES OF INSULIN TO INTRAVENOUS INFUSION IN SEVERE UNCONTROLLED DIABETES. Clarke BF, Campbell IW, Fraser DM, Barnes EW, Douglas NJ, Starkey IR *Br Med J* 2: 1395-6, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR190

Starmer GA

THE INTERACTION OF FRUCTOSE, DEXTROSE AND ETHANOL ON HUMAN PERFORMANCE. Franks HM, Hagedorn H, Hensley VR, Hensley WJ, Starmer GA *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol* 4: 153-63, Mar-Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR23

Starnes WR

SUBCELLULAR LOCALIZATION OF THE ALTERATIONS IN PHOSPHATIDYLINOSITOL METABOLISM FOLLOWING GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT PANCREATIC ISLETS. Clements RS Jr, Rhoten WB, Starnes WR *Diabetes* 26: 1109-16, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR275

Staubesand J

[INTRACELLULAR COLLAGEN IN SMOOTH MUSCLE: THE FINE STRUCTURE OF THE ARTIFICIALLY OCCLUDED RAT ARTERY AND URETER, AND OF HUMAN VARICOSE AND ARTERIOSCLEROTIC VESSELS] Staubesand J *Beitr Pathol* 161: 187-93, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR548

ANIMAL; ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (pathology); COLLAGEN (metabolism); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (pathology); HISTOCHEMISTRY; HUMAN; MALE; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (metabolism); RATS; TESTIS (blood supply); URETER (pathology); VARICOSE VEINS (pathology).

Stebbins PL

[LYMPHOID HYPOPHYSIS IN A PATIENT WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC EPISODES] Gleason TH, Stebbins PL, Shanahan MF *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 102: 46-8, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR547

Steck TL

[PYRUVATE TRANSPORT INTO INSIDE-OUT VESICLES ISOLATED FROM HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANES] Rice WR, Steck TL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 468: 305-17, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR53

Steel JM

[METFORMIN IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESE DIABETICS] Shenkin GM, Bhalla IP, Steel JM, Duncan LJ *Practitioner* 219: 745-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR448

Steinberg RH

A PATHOPHYSIOLOGIC ROLE FOR ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE: IS RETINOL ITS NATURAL SUBSTRATE? Raskin NH, Sligar KP, Steinberg RH *Ann NY Acad Sci* 273: 317-27, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR148

Steinberger E

HORMONAL REGULATION OF THE SEMINIFEROUS TUBULE FUNCTION. Steinberger E *Curr Top Mol Endocrinol* 2: 337-52, 1975 (Eng) [52 ref.] *DL/78APR24

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANDROGENS (physiology); ANIMAL; CARRIER PROTEINS (metabolism); FSH (pharmacodynamics, physiology); LH (pharmacodynamics); MALE; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; RATS; RECEPTORS, ANDROGEN (metabolism); RECEPTEORS, HORMONE (metabolism); REVIEW; RNA (biosynthesis); SEMINIFEROUS EPITHELIUM (physiology); SEMINIFEROUS TUBULES (physiology); SERTOLI CELLS (physiology); SPERMATOGENESIS, SPERMATOZOA (metabolism); TESTIS (physiology); TESTOSTERONE (metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Steinle D

LONG-TERM ACTIONS OF SULFONYLUREAS ON (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AND SECRETION: I. LACK OF EVIDENCE FOR A COMPENSATORY INCREASE IN (PRO-) INSULIN BIOSYNTHESIS AFTER EXPOSURE OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC RAT ISLETS TO TOLBUTAMIDE AND GLIBENCLAMIDE IN VITRO. Schatz H, Steinle D, Pfeiffer EF *Horm Metab Res* 9: 457-65, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR316

Stephan B

[GLUCOSE AND FRUCTOSE UTILIZATION AND INSULIN REQUIREMENT IN POSTOPERATIVE PARENTERAL FEEDING] Stephan B, Herold G, Menzel T, Henneberg U *Infusionsther Klin Ernahr* 4: 326-30, Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR31

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC; ADULT; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; FRUCTOSE

(metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; INSULIN (administration & dosage); INTESTINAL FISTULA (surgery); MALE; NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; PARENTERAL FEEDING; SUTURES.

Stern AM

[DECREASED CITRATE SYNTHESIS BY LYMPHOCYTES FROM ALLOXANDIABETIC RAT] Stern AM, Dixit PK *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 417-21, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR450

ACETATES (metabolism); ACETYL COENZYME A (metabolism); ANIMAL; CITRATES (biosynthesis); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LYMPHOCYTES (metabolism); MALE; RATS, SPLEEN (metabolism).

Stinson MW

[PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF THE PERIPLASMIC GLUCOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA] Stinson MW, Cohen MA, Merrick JM *J Bacteriol* 131: 672-81, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR54

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (analysis, isolation & purification, metabolism); CARRIER PROTEINS (analysis, isolation & purification, metabolism); CHEMOTAXIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); ISOELECTRIC POINT; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; MUTATION; PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA (analysis, metabolism); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Stock GJ

[GLUCOSE IN THE NEWBORN. A KINETIC STUDY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Stock GJ, Giadik E *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125: 935-7, Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR417

AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (methods); GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); HALF-LIFE; HUMAN; INFANT; NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN; DISEASES (diagnosis).

Strittmatter WJ

ALPHA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTORS IN RAT PAROTID CELLS. I. CORRELATION OF [³H]DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE BINDING AND CATECHOLAMINE-STIMULATED POTASSIUM EFFLUX. Strittmatter WJ, Davis JN, Lefkowitz RJ *J Biol Chem* 252: 5472-7, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR63

ANIMAL; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); DIHYDROERGOCRYPTINE (metabolism); DIHYDROERGOTOXINE (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MALE; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PAROTID GLAND (drug effects, metabolism); PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (metabolism); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA (metabolism); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC, ALPHA (drug effects); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Strong JA

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HYPERTHYROIDISM. Harrower AD, Nairn IM, Strong JA *Postgrad Med J* 53: 687-90, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR447

Sturton RG

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE AC-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Takeuchi J

TIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *Biochem J* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

Stutz K

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

Sugimoto T

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

Sun AM

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS (ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS). Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vaccek I, Macmornig HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR280

ANIMAL; ARTIFICIAL ORGANS; CELLS; CULTURED; CYTOMOLGUS MONKEYS; DIABETES MELLITUS; EXPERIMENTAL (blood, therapy); INSULIN (blood, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion, transplantation); MONKEYS; RATS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Surawicz B

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM IN ENDOCRINE AND METABOLIC DISORDERS. Surawicz B, Mangiardi ML *Cardiovasc Clin* 8: 243-66, 1977 (Eng) [120 ref.] DL/78APR205

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (physiopathology); ACROMEGALY (physiopathology); ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES (physiopathology); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (physiopathology); ADULT; AGED; AMYLOIDOSIS (physiopathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; ENDOCRINE DISEASES (physiopathology); FEMALE; HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM (physiopathology); HEART RATE; HUMAN; HYPERPARATHYROIDISM (physiopathology); HYPERTHYROIDISM (physiopathology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); HYPOPATATHYROIDISM (physiopathology); HYPOPIUTARISM (physiopathology); HYPOTHYROIDISM (physiopathology); MALE; METABOLIC DISEASES (physiopathology); MIDDLE AGE; PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA (physiopathology); REVIEW; TURNERS SYNDROME (physiopathology).

Sussman PM

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

Sutherland DR

AUTOTRANSPLANTATION OF PANCREATIC FRAGMENTS TO THE PORTAL VEIN AND SPLEEN OF TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOGS: A COMPARATIVE EVALUATION. Kretschmer GJ, Sutherland DR, Matas AJ, Payne WD, Najarian JS *Ann Surg* 187: 79-86, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR539

Svoboda Z

[ADSORPTION OF INSULIN INTO THE INFUSION SET] Svoboda Z, Dobesova L, Hajkova E *Vnitr Lek* 23: 1187-91, Dec 77 (Cze) DL/78APR491

ABSORPTION; ENGLISH ABSTRACT; HUMAN; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (adverse effects, instrumentation); INSULIN (administration & dosage, blood).

Swanson JA

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

NINHYDRIN INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE-INDUCED INSULIN RELEASE. McDaniel ML, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Diabetologia* 13: 603-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR294

Swartzburg M

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HUMAN PLASMA TRYPTOPHAN AND NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACIDS. Manowitz P, Menna-Perper M, Mueller PS, Rochford J, Swartzburg M *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 156: 402-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR449

Sydor A

[EFFECT OF OXYPHEDRIN (ILDAMEN) ON THE BLOOD LEVEL OF NONESTERIFIED LONG-CHAIN FATTY ACIDS] Kalicinski A, Proniewska W, Sydor A *Pol Tyg Lek* 32: 953-6, 20 Jun 77 (Pol) *DL/78APR107

Svalahti E

DOES ADRENERGIC ACTIVITY SUPPRESS INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY A CLINICAL EXPERIMENT WITH HALOTHANE ANESTHESIA. Arimaa M, Svalahti E, Ovaska J *Ann Surg* 187: 68-72, Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR538

Szabo S

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

Szikla G

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSICAL STEREO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

Szlawowicz D

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBURONURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlawowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

Sznajderman M

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Sznajderman M, Wocial B, Sznajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Szpunar WE

PLASMA ANDROGEN CONCENTRATIONS IN DIABETIC WOMEN. Szpunar WE, Blair AJ Jr, McCann DS *Diabetes* 26: 1125-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR278

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; ANDROGENS (blood); ANDROSTENEDIONE (blood); DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); FEMALE; HIRSUTISM (blood, complications); HUMAN; SEX FACTORS; STANOLONE (blood); TESTOSTERONE (blood).

Taborovsky O

EFFECT OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN ON ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS ON CELLULAR LEVEL. Taborovsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 403-12, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR515

ANIMAL; CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (biosynthesis); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); MALE; RATS; RNA, MESSENGER (biosynthesis).

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL AND INSULIN IN CONTROL OF ALPHAI-ACID GLYCOPROTEIN BIOSYNTHESIS. Taborovsky O, Musil J *Acta Univ Carol [Med] (Praha)* 22: 413-20, 1976 (Eng) DL/78APR516

ANIMAL; CARCINOMA 256, WALKER (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (biosynthesis); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER; NEOPLASMS (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); MALE; RATS.

Takahashi Y

THIOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Takeshita M

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakki Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

Takeuchi J

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBIE (diagnosis, physiopathology); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; CORTICOTROPIN (diagnostic use); CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (diagnosis, physiopathology); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); INSULIN (diagnostic use); LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN (diagnostic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (diagnosis, physiopathology); PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); VASOPRESSIN (analog & derivatives).

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

ADENOMA, CHROMOPHOBIE (diagnosis, pathology, physiopathology); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (secretion); CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (diagnosis, pathology, physiopathology); CYSTS (pathology); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); INSULIN (diagnostic use); MALE; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM STAGING; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (diagnosis, pathology, physiopathology);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Takeuchi J

PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); TIME FACTORS; VISION DISORDERS (complications); VISUAL FIELDS.

Takeuchi N

THIOPHOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

ACETATES (metabolism); ANIMAL; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CYTOSOL (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); GLUCURONIDASE (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MALE; MICROSOMES; LIVER (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; THIOPHOBARBITURATES; VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY (metabolism).

Takezawa J

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Uji M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR558

Talairach J

[INDICATIONS AND RESULTS OF INTERSTITIAL HYPOPHYSEAL STEREO-GAMMATHERAPY IN THE TREATMENT OF DIABETIC RETINOPATHY] Debry G, Schaub C, Drouin P, Szikla G, Talairach J *Neurochirurgie* 23: 3-20, 15 Mar 77 (Fre) DL/78APR427

Talmor N

CHANGES INDUCED IN CAT SERUM BY BEE VENOM, MELLITIN AND APAMIN: THE THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL. Ishay J, Fischl J, Rothem F, Talmor N, Buimovitch B, Asanta M *Toxicol* 15: 283-91, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR121

Tamburano G

HYPOLYCAEMIC SYNDROMES AND ANTOBIDES TO PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Di Mario U, Tamburano G, Iavocoli M, Irvine WJ *Clin Exp Immunol* 29: 523-4, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR234

Tamura T

[ACIDOSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS, ADVERSE EFFECTS OF ANESTHETICS, AND INEFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ANALGESICS] Tamura T *Nippon Shika Ishikai Zasshi* 30: 503-8, 1977 (Jpn) DL/78APR356
ACIDOSIS (complications); ANALGESICS, ANTI-INFLAMMATORY (standards); ANESTHESIA, DENTAL (adverse effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; PREGNANCY.

Tanaka F

THIOPHOBARBITURIC ACID REACTIVE SUBSTANCES (TBARS) AND LIPID METABOLISM IN ALPHA-TOCOPHEROL DEFICIENT RATS. Takeuchi N, Matsumiya K, Takahashi Y, Higashino K, Tanaka F *Exp Gerontol* 12: 63-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR27

Tanaka R

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

Taniguchi H

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE—ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT

ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL) Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkaishi Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

Tank C

DEVELOPMENT OF INSULIN SENSITIVITY IN RAT AORTA AFTER CHRONIC PROPRANOLOL TREATMENT. O'Dea K, Tank C, Kaplovitz H, Marino AJ *Eur J Pharmacol* 47: 63-9, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR263

Tarnowski W

RAPID CONVERSION BY INSULIN OF HEPATIC INTERMEDIARY METABOLISM FROM GLUCOSE PRODUCTION TO GLUCOSE UTILIZATION IN THE LIVER OF ALLOXAN-DIABETIC RATS. Seitz HJ, Muller MJ, Krone W, Tarnowski W *Diabetes* 26: 1159-74, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR283

Tarui S

[SUPPRESSIBILITY OF THE PANCREATIC BETA CELLS] Morishita S, Miyashita M, Ishikawa K, Tarui S, Shima K *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1099-106, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR227

ENHANCED ENDOGENOUS INSULIN SECRETION AFTER TREATMENT WITH MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN. Fukumoto Y, Ichihara K, Tarui S *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 457-61, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR256

FAILURE OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN TO INHIBIT INSULIN SECRETION IN MAN. Shima K, Morishita S, Sawazaki N, Tanaka R, Tarui S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 441-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR312

Taskinen L

LOCATION OF THREE KEY ENZYMES OF GLUCONEOGENESIS IN BAKERS YEAST. Haarsila S, Taskinen L *Arch Microbiol* 113: 159-61, 13 May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR150

Tate JT

INSULIN KINETICS IN HYPERALIMENTATION SOLUTION AND ROUTINE INTRAVENOUS THERAPY. Tate JT, Cowan GS Jr *Am Surg* 43: 811-6, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR535

COMPARATIVE STUDY: GLASS; HUMAN; IN VITRO; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL (instrumentation); INSULIN (administration & dosage, analysis); KINETICS; PARENTERAL FEEDING (instrumentation); PARENTERAL HYPERALIMENTATION (instrumentation); PLASTICS; SERUM ALBUMIN, RADIO-IODINATED (administration & dosage, analysis); SOLUTIONS.

Tattersall RB

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER] Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* 1: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390

Taylor KW

FAMILIAL JUVENILE-ONSET DIABETES. Nelson PG, Arthur LJ, Gurling KJ, Gamble DR, Taylor KW *Br Med J* 2: 1126, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR183

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whitaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

Temesio P

[ANALYSIS OF THE PREVALENCE OF RETINOPATHIES IN A DIABETIC POPULATION] Temesio P, Gallego L, Antes JC, Fraschini JJ, Casella O *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 363-6, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) DL/78APR460

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (occurrence); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; URUGUAY.

Theophanides CG

GENETIC ORIGIN OF DIABETES: RE-EVALUATION OF TWIN DATA [LETTER] Pyke DA, Theophanides CG, Tattersall RB *Lancet* 1: 464, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR390

Thermann M

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostamrdt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

Thompson D

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HBAIC): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

Thomsitt J

ANAESTHESIA FOR CATARACT SURGERY. A PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION. Searle JF, Thomsitt J *Trans Ophthalmol Soc UK* 97: 109-11, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR486

Thurston JH

INSULIN AND BRAIN METABOLISM. ABSENCE OF DIRECT ACTION OF INSULIN ON K⁺ AND NA⁺ TRANSPORT IN NORMAL RABBIT BRAIN. Thurston JH, Hauhart RE, Dirgo JA, McDougal DB *Br J Diabetes* 26: 1117-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR276

ANIMAL; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WATER (metabolism); BRAIN (drug effects, metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (metabolism); RABBITS; SODIUM (metabolism); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.).

Tichai I

[EFFECTS OF INTRALUMINAL PRESSURE INCREASE ON OXYGEN CONSUMPTION OF THE RABBIT ILEUM AND ITS POSSIBLE PHARMACOLOGICAL MODIFICATION] Jostamrdt L, Richter H, Tichai I, Thermann M *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 43-7, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR404

Tickner TR

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

Tiihonen T

[METABOLIC RESPONSE TO HYPNOTICALLY INDUCED HUNGER AND SATIETY] Narvanen S, Siivola J, Tiihonen T, Koistinen P *Europ J Clin Endocrinol* 93: 1024-8, 1977 (Fin) DL/78APR245

Tildon JT

HYPOKETONAEMIC EFFECT OF L-ALAMINE. SPECIFIC DECREASE IN BLOOD CONCENTRATIONS OF 3-HYDROXYBUTYRATE IN THE RAT. Ozand PT, Reed WD, Girard J, Hawkins RL, Collins RM Jr, Tildon JT, Cornblath M *Biochem J* 164: 557-64, 15 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR156

Timms AR

INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOQUANIDINE-HCL (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS. Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tyhurst M

- Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541
- Tineo P [EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF A NEW ANTI-LOXANIC AGENT (LETTER)] Frasquet MI, Tineo P, Vina-Ribes J, Anton V *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 347-8, Dec 77 (Spa) DL/78APR463
- Tomesco V [HISTOENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY OF CHRONIC MARGINAL PERIODONTAL DISEASES IN JUVENILE DIABETES] Rusu M, Fratu A, Bogdan F, Ilarion A, Tomesco V *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 81: 453-6, Jul-Sep 77 (Fre) DL/78APR472
- Tominaga M [SIGNIFICANCE OF ABNORMALLY HIGH BLOOD CPR LEVELS, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME AND INSULIN THERAPY] Tominaga M *Hormon To Rinsho* 25: 1113-9, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR229
- AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES (blood); C-PEPTIDE (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN (therapeutic use); PEPTIDES (blood); SYNDROME.
- Tomizuka S [ROLE OF ACETALDEHYDE IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF ALCOHOLIC CARDIOMYOPATHY] Nagano M, Kageyama S, Shimizu M, Saito N, Anazawa S, Tomizuka S *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 335-43, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR467
- Tomm KM [PSYCHOLOGIC MANAGEMENT OF CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Tomm KM, McArthur RG, Leahy MD *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 16: 1151-5, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR235
- AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES (etiology); ANXIETY (etiology); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHILD; CONFUSION (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (blood, complications, psychology); FAMILY THERAPY; HEALTH EDUCATION; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (blood, etiology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.
- Torelli C [INHIBITORY EFFECT OF CYPROHEPTADINE ADMINISTRATION ON THE SLEEP-RELATED GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN] Dammacco F, Puca FM, Rigilio N, Genco S, Specchia LM, Chetri G, Torelli C, Mastrangelo C, Candeliere C, Galeone D *Horm Metab Res* 9: 244-5, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR43
- Torres MD [EFFECT OF PHOSPHATE OMISSION ON ARGinine-INDUCED INSULIN AND GLUCAGON RELEASE BY THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS] Campillo JE, Luyckx AS, Torres MD, Lefebvre PJ *FEBS Lett* 84: 141-3, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR268
- Traina M [CLINICAL EXPERIENCES WITH HEMODYNAMIC TREATMENT OF ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Raineri A, Mercurio G, Traina M, Asennato P, Hoffmann E *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2089-100, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR163
- Trap-Jensen J [REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS AND KETOGENESIS DURING REST AND EXERCISE IN DIABETIC SUBJECTS AND NORMAL MEN] Sestoft L, Trap-Jensen J, Lyngsoe J, Clausen JP, Holst JJ, Nielsen SL, Rehfeld JF, Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OS *Clin Sci Mol Med* 53: 411-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR238
- Trapold JH [INHIBITION OF GLUCOSE ABSORPTION BY 3-PHENYLPROPYLAMINOGLUANIDINE-HCl (SAH 43-522) IN LABORATORY ANIMALS] Ho RS, Kelly LA, Gogerty JH, Trapold JH, Timms AR *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 229: 337-50, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR541
- Tria E [EFFECT OF CHLORPROPAMIDE AND PHENFORMIN ON RAT LIVER: THE EFFECT ON PLASMA MEMBRANE-BOUND ENZYMES AND CYCLIC AMP CONTENT OF HEPATOCYTES IN VITRO] Luly P, Baldini P, Cocco C, Incerti S, Tria E *Eur J Pharmacol* 46: 153-64, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR262
- Trinder P [HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETICS (LETTER)] Wardle EN, Trinder P *Lancet* i: 470, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR391
- Troidl H [REPRODUCIBILITY AND SPECIFICITY OF INSULIN-INJECTION AND INSULIN-INFUSION TESTS IN THE EXAMINATION OF COMPLETE VAGOTOMY] Rohde H, Troidl H, Lorenz W *Langenbecks Arch Chir Suppl*: 192-4, 1976 (Ger) DL/78APR401
- Trovato A [INSULIN-PIETIC EFFECT OF PENTAGASTRIN AFTER BETA-ADRENERGIC BLOCK IN THE ANESTHESIZED DOG] Costa G, Trovato A, Scarpignato C *Farmacol Sci* 32: 872-8, Dec 77 (Ita) DL/78APR267
- Tsai JH [CARBAMAZEPINE (TEGRETOL) IN MANAGEMENT OF 3 CASES WITH DIABETES INSIPIDUS. COMPARISON OF THE EFFECT WITH TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE, CHLORPROPAMIDE AND COMBINED USE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Jien CW, Tsai JH, Chen CY *J Formosan Med Assoc* 76: 713-26, Sep 77 (Chi) DL/78APR364
- Tsalkian E [DIFFERENTIAL EFFECTS OF L-DOPA AND APOMORPHINE ON GLUCAGON SECRETION IN MAN: EVIDENCE AGAINST CENTRAL DOPAMINERGIC STIMULATION OF GLUCAGON] Lorenzi M, Tsalkian E, Bohannon NV, Gerich JE, Karam JH, Forsham PH *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1154-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR344
- Tsoukas GM [COMBINATION DRUG THERAPY IN TREATMENT OF PAGET'S DISEASE OF BONE: CLINICAL AND METABOLIC RESPONSE] Hadjipavlou AG, Tsoukas GM, Siller TN, Danais S, Greenwood F *J Bone Joint Surg [Am]* 59: 1045-51, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR341
- Tsukura T [CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H *Kyobu Geka* 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380
- Tsumura Y [SENSITIZED EFFECT OF PRESTIMULATION ON INSULIN RELEASE FROM THE PERFUSED RAT ISLETS WITH A SLOW-RISE GLUCOSE STIMULATION] Kobayashi K, Tsumura Y, Ise H, Kagawa S, Matsuo A *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 451-6, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR255
- Turbiglio PC [ZINC PROTAMINE GLUCAGON IN REFRACTORY HEART FAILURE WITH ARRHYTHMIA] Gamba S, Turbiglio PC, Bollati C, Bruni B *Minerva Med* 68: 3613-26, 3 Nov 77 (Ita) DL/78APR429
- Turco GL [LONG-TERM CLINICAL TRIAL WITH PORCINE MONOCOMPONENT LENTE INSULIN (MONOTARD)] Bruni B, Bruni Bocher K, Gamba S, Giolitti A, Rittatore R, Turco GL *Panminerva Med* 19: 247-54, Jul-Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR437
- Turner WG [RELAXIN HAS CONFORMATIONAL HOMOLOGY WITH INSULIN] Bedarkar S, Turnell WG, Blundell TL, Schwabe C *Nature* 270: 449-51, 1 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR422
- Turner JH [LECTITHIN/SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN AMNIOTIC FLUID AND ITS VALUE FOR THE PREDICTION OF NEONATAL RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME IN PREGNANT DIABETIC WOMEN] Mueller-Heubach E, Caritis SN, Edelestine Di, Turner JH *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 28-34, 1 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR520
- Turner RC [PLASMA PROINSULIN, C-PEPTIDE AND INSULIN IN DIAGNOSTIC SUPPRESSION TESTS FOR INSULINOMAS] Turner RC, Hedding LG *Diabetologia* 13: 571-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR289
- BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); C-PEPTIDE (blood); FASTING; FISHES; HUMAN; INSULIN (blood, diagnostic use); ISLET CELL TUMOR (blood, diagnosis); PEPTIDES (blood); PROINSULIN (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.
- INSULIN RATHER THAN GLUCOSE HOMEOOSTASIS IN THE PATHOPHYSIOLOGY OF DIABETES] Turner RC, Holman RR *Lancet* i: 1272-4, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR386
- DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology, physiopathology); FEEDBACK, GLUCOSE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; HUMAN; HYPERGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology, physiopathology); LIVER (metabolism, pathology).
- Turtle JR [C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410
- Tushinski RJ [PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS] Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft CJ *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111
- CELL LINE; DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (metabolism); PLANTS (metabolism); RNA, MESSENGER (biosynthesis, isolation & purification, metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (biosynthesis); TRANSLATION, GENETIC (drug effects); UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, NON-N.I.H.; WHEAT (metabolism).
- Tyhurst M [DIRECT EFFECTS OF PROGESTERONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN VIVO AND IN TISSUE CULTURE] Howell SL, Tyhurst M

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tyhurst M

Green IC *Diabetologia* 13: 579-83, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR290

DISTRIBUTION OF ANIONIC SITES ON SURFACE OF B CELL GRANULE AND PLASMA MEMBRANES: A STUDY USING CATIONIC FERRITIN. Howell SL, Tyhurst M *J Cell Sci* 27: 289-301, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR343

Tyson CA

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fielder J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Ueno T

AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE-INSULIN-POTASSIUM SOLUTION ON ENERGY METABOLISM OF INFARCTED CARDIAC MUSCLE. Ueno T, Ishiyama T, Morita Y, Hatano Y, Azuma J *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 549-54, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) *DL/78APR466

ANIMAL; DOGS; ENERGY METABOLISM (drug effects); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **HEART** (drug effects, physiopathology); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **MYOCARDIAL INFARCT** (metabolism); **MYOCARDIUM** (metabolism); **OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION** (drug effects); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **POTASSIUM** (pharmacodynamics).

Ui M

AN ULTRASENSITIVE METHOD FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS DETERMINATION OF CYCLIC AMP AND CYCLIC GMP IN SMALL-VOLUME SAMPLES FROM BLOOD AND TISSUE. Honma M, Satoh T, Takezawa J, Ui M *Biochem Med* 18: 257-73, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR558

Umeda S

MUTAROTASE ACTIVITY IN SERUM AND URINE OF PATIENTS WITH RENAL DISEASE. Miwa I, Okuda J, Maeda K, Umeda S, Saito A *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 617-23, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR21

Unger RH

THE EFFECT OF SHORT-TERM INTRAVENOUS INSULIN ADMINISTRATION ON THE GLUCAGON RESPONSE TO A CARBOHYDRATE MEAL IN ADULT ONSET AND JUVENILE TYPE DIABETES. Aydin I, Raskin P, Unger RH *Diabetologia* 13: 629-36, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR298

Urbanova E

EFFECT OF ESTRADIOL AND PROGESTERONE ON UDDER GROWTH IN GOATS IN VIVO AND LIPID SYNTHESIS IN GOAT MAMMARY TISSUE IN VITRO. Skarda J, Urbanova E, Bilek J *Endocrinol Exp (Prag)* 11: 183-93, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR248

Usadel K

SOMATOSTATIN PREVENTS CYSTEAMINE-INDUCED DUODENAL ULCER. Schwedes U, Usadel K, Szabo S *Eur J Pharmacol* 44: 195-6, 15 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR26

Usami S

[UTILIZATION AND RESTITUTION OF ENERGY SOURCES DURING MUSCULAR ACTIVITY UNDER STEADY-STATE METABOLIC CONDITIONS] Krasnova AF, Samodanova GI, Usik SV, Iakovlev NN *Fiziol Zh SSSR* 63: 864-71, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR34

Utsumi K

CELLULAR METABOLIC CONTROL BY CHEMICAL MODIFICATION OF CELL MEMBRANE. Utsumi K, Inoue M, Ishii H, Oda T *Physiol Chem Phys* 8: 529-42, 1976 (Eng) *DL/78APR114

ACROLEIN (pharmacodynamics); **ANIMAL; BUTACAINE** (pharmacodynamics); **CARCINOMA, EHRLICH TUMOR; CELL MEMBRANE** (drug effects); **CELLS, CULTURED** (metabolism); **COBALT** (pharmacodynamics); **CONCANAVALIN A** (pharmacodynamics); **DANSYL COMPOUNDS** (pharmacodynamics); **DICYCLOHEXYCARBOIDIIMIDE** (pharmacodynamics); **HEPATOMA; IN VITRO; LANTHANUM** (pharmacodynamics); **MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER** (drug effects); **OUABAIN** (pharmacodynamics); **OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION** (drug effects); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION** (drug effects); **POTASSIUM** (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **RATS; RUTHENIUM RED** (pharmacodynamics); **TRINITROBENZENESULFONIC ACID** (pharmacodynamics).

Uzunov P

REGULATION OF DOPAMINE-DEPENDENT ADENYLATE CYCLASE BY A CA⁺⁺ BINDING PROTEIN STORED IN SYNAPTIC MEMBRANES. Costa E, Gregy M, Revuelta A, Uzunov P *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* 16: 403-8, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR140

Vacek I

THE USE, IN DIABETIC RATS AND MONKEYS, OF ARTIFICIAL CAPILLARY UNITS CONTAINING CULTURED ISLETS OF LANGERHANS [ARTIFICIAL ENDOCRINE PANCREAS]. Sun AM, Parisius W, Healy GM, Vacek I, Macmorine HG *Diabetes* 26: 1136-9, Dec 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR280

Vague P

KINETICS OF EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE BY THE ISOLATED AND PERFUSED RAT PANCREAS. SUGGESTION FOR TWO DIFFERENT ACTIONS OF GLUCOSE ON THE INSULIN RELEASING PROCESS. Vague P, Ramahandridona G, Di Campo C, Mahmood F *Horm Metab Res* 9: 453-6, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR315

ANIMAL; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLYCERALDEHYDE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (secretion); **ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS** (secretion); **KINETICS; MALE; PERfusion; RATS.**

Valette G

[ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (ATP) AND INSULIN SECRETION: EFFECT OF DIFFERENT CONCENTRATIONS AND EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE] Loubatieres-Mariani MM, Chapal J, Valette G *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 864-9, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR201

[LACK OF CONCORDANCE IN THE EFFECT OF LARGE DOSES OF PHENFORMIN ON INSULIN SECRETION AND GLYCEMIA. TENTATIVE ANALYSIS] Ribes G, Valette G, Lignon F, Loubatieres-Mariani MM *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 870-5, 1977 (Fre) *DL/78APR202

van Damme-Lombaerts R

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombaerts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) *DL/78APR426

Van Der Stock J

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) *DL/78APR509

van Handel PJ

PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO COLA INGESTION. van Handel PJ, Burke E, Costill DL, Cote R *Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ* 48: 436-44, May 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR117

ADULT; BEVERAGES; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **CAFFEEINE** (pharmacodynamics); **CARBONATED BEVERAGES;** **CATECHOLAMINES** (urine); **FATTY ACIDS,** **NONESTERIFIED** (blood); **FEMALE; HEART RATE** (drug effects); **HUMAN; MALE.**

van Marle J

RELEASE OF MAMMOTROPHIC ACTIVITY BY THE RAT PLACENTA. Peters JM, van Marle J, Njoo KD, Rodiger GT, Spanjer W *Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh)* 85: 1-60, 1977 (Eng) *DL/78APR136

Van RL

ISOLATION OF FAT CELL PRECURSORS FROM ADULT RAT ADIPOSE TISSUE. Van RL, Roncari DA *Cell Tissue Res* 181: 197-203, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR20

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, physiology); **ANIMAL; CELL DIVISION; CELL NUCLEUS; CELLULAR INCLUSIONS; FIBROBLASTS; LIPIDS; MALE; RATS** (anatomy & histology); **SKIN** (cytology); **TIME FACTORS; TISSUE CULTURE.**

Vande Zande H

UNCOUPLERS AND THE MOLECULAR MECHANISM OF UNCOUPLING IN MITOCHONDRIA. Kessler RJ, Vande Zande H, Tyson CA, Blondin GA, Fielder J, Glasser P, Green DE *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2241-5, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR110

Vanetsian AL

[MORPHOHISTOCHEMICAL CHANGES IN THE PLACENTA DURING GROWTH OF LARGE FETUSES] Okoev GG, Kalantarova EG, Vanetsian AL, Arakelian RN *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 17: 94-8, 1977 (Rus) *DL/78APR135

Varela da Costa C

[PITUITARY RESERVE OF THE GROWTH HORMONE (HGH) IN PRIMARY EMPTY SELLA TURCICA] Varela da Costa C, Salto Hernandez L, Lucas Morante T, Jimenez Cobaleda MJ, Alcaniz Ferrando J, Barcelo Llerga B *Rev Clin Esp* 146: 349-53, 30 Sep 77 (Spa) *DL/78APR458

ARGININE (diagnostic use); **EMPTY SELLA SYNDROME** (diagnosis); **INSULIN** (diagnostic use); **PITUITARY GLAND** (physiology); **SELLA TURCICA** (physiology); **SOMATOTROPIN** (secretion); **STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.**

Vargo T

RADIOIMMUNOASSAYS FOR ALPHA-ENDORPHIN AND BETA-ENDORPHIN. Guillemin R, Ling N, Vargo T *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 77: 361-6, 11 Jul 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR157

Verloren HJ

REDUCED INSULIN RESPONSE IN DIABETES-A QUANTITATIVE OR A QUALITATIVE PROBLEM? Lohmann D, Ellorhaoui M, Verloren HJ *Horm Metab Res* 9: 444-7, Nov 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR313

Vermeulen A

THE EFFECT OF URINARY GLUCOSE EXCRETION ON THE PLASMA GLUCOSE CLEARANCES AND PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES TO INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE LOADS IN UNANAESTHESIZED DOGS. Kaneko JJ, Mattheeuws D, Rottiers RP, Van Der Stock J, Vermeulen A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 87: 133-8, Jan 78 (Eng) *DL/78APR509

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Weber HE

Vidal JC

ATPASE AND PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITIES FROM HUMAN RED CELL MEMBRANES: II. THE EFFECTS OF PHOSPHOLIPASES ON CA₂₊-DEPENDENT ENZYMIC ACTIVITIES. Richards DE, Vidal JC, Garrahan PJ, Rega AF *J Membr Biol* 35: 125-36, 30 Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR80

Vigas M

LACK OF EFFECT OF ACID-BASE ALTERATIONS ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN MAN. Klimes I, Vigas M, Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 155-62, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR247

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCOSE ON THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN-DEGRADING ENZYMES IN RAT LIVER. Jurcovicova J, Nemeth S, Vigas M *Endocrinol Exp (Bratisl)* 11: 209-13, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR249

Vigneri R

INTRACELLULAR BINDING SITES FOR INSULIN ARE IMMUNOLOGICALLY DISTINCT FROM THOSE ON THE PLASMA MEMBRANE. Goldfine ID, Vigneri R, Cohen D, Pliam NB, Kahn CR *Nature* 269: 698-700, 20 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR421

Villanueva ML

INHIBITION OF GLUCAGON RELEASE BY SEROTONIN IN MOUSE PANCREATIC ISLETS. Marco J, Hedo JA, Villanueva ML *Diabetologia* 13: 585-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR291

Villee DB

EFFECT OF GLUCOSE AND INSULIN ON COLLAGEN SECRETION BY HUMAN SKIN FIBROBLASTS IN VITRO [LETTER]. Villee DB, Powers ML *Nature* 268: 156-8, 14 Jul 77 (Eng) DL/78APR420
CELLS, CULTURED; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; COLLAGEN (secretion); CULTURE MEDIA; FIBROBLASTS (drug effects, secretion); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HUMAN; IN VITRO; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); SKIN (cytology, drug effects, secretion).

Villegas-Castrejon H

ABSENCE OF CAPILLARY MICROANGIOPATHY IN ORAL CONTRACEPTIVE USERS WITH GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE. Goldzieher JW, Villegas-Castrejon H, Cervantes A, Maqueo M, Siperstein MD *Obstet Gynecol* 51: 89-92, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR434

Vina-Ribes J

[EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF A NEW ANTIALLOXANIC AGENT [LETTER]. Frasquet MI, Tineo P, Vina-Ribes J, Anton V *Rev Esp Fisiol* 33: 347-8, Dec 77 (Spa) DL/78APR463

Vinci G

[BEHAVIOR OF THE EUGLOBULIN LYSIS TIME IN DIABETICS WITH MODERATE ARTERIOSCLEROSIS SUBJECT TO VARIOUS THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS.] Avellone G, Novo S, Vinci G *Boll Soc Ital Cardiol* 21: 2107-14, 1976 (Ita) DL/78APR164

Vinik AI

INHIBITION OF EXAGGERATED GASTROINTESTINAL GLUCAGON RESPONSES IN CHRONIC PANCREATITIS BY SOMATOSTATIN. Botha JL, Vinik AI, Child PT, Jackson WP *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 45: 1265-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR346

von Dorsche HH

[HISTOLOGICAL, HISTOCHEMICAL AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL METHODS FOR IDENTIFICATION OF ISLET CELLS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] von Dorsche HH *Acta*

Histochem (Jena) 60: 146-64, 1977 (Ger) DL/78APR511

ENGLISH ABSTRACT:

HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY (methods); HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES; HUMAN; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (anatomy & histology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON (methods); MICROSCOPY, FLUORESCENCE; SILVER (diagnostic use); STAINS AND STAINING.

Vorobeva LM

[ACTIVATION OF RESPIRATION IN LIVER MITOCHONDRIA BY CATECHOLAMINES] Kulinskii VI, Vorobeva LM *Bull Eksp Biol Med* 83: 675-7, Jun 77 (Rus) *DL/78APR11

Vranic M

ENDOCRINE CELLS IN OXYNTIC MUCOSA OF A DOG 5 YEARS AFTER PANCREATECTOMY. Ravazzola M, Baetens D, Engerman R, Kovacevic N, Vranic M, Orci L *Horm Metab Res* 9: 480-3, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR320

Wahlqvist ML

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaiser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wile L, Wilmsurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464
CORONARY CIRCULATION: EXERTION; FASTING; GLUCOSE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INSULIN (blood, diagnostic use); MALE; NICOTINIC ACIDS (diagnostic use); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Wakat DK

GLUCOCORTICOID-STIMULATED UTILIZATION OF SUBSTRATES IN HEPATIC MITOCHONDRIA. Wakat DK, Haynes RC Jr *Arch Biochem Biophys* 184: 561-71, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR537
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBONYL CYANIDE P-TRIFLUOROMETHOXYPHENYLHYDRAZONE (pharmacodynamics); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); FASTING; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MALE; MITOCHONDRIA; LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RATS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; TIME FACTORS; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Waligora K

INHIBITION BY SOMATOSTATIN OF GLUCAGON-INDUCED GLUCOSE RELEASE FROM THE ISOLATED PERFUSED RAT LIVER. Sacks H, Waligora K, Matthews J, Pimstone B *Endocrinology* 101: 1751-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR251

Wallin JD

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westlie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

Walton MJ

THE REGULATION OF GLUCONEOGENESIS BY DIET AND INSULIN IN RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIRDNERI). Cowey CB, Knox D, Walton MJ, Adron JW *Br J Nutr* 38: 463-70, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR171

Wands JR

BENEFICIAL EFFECT OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN FULMINANT MURINE VIRAL

HEPATITIS [LETTER]

Farivar M, Wands JR, Isselbacher KJ, Bucher NL *Lancet* 1: 696-7, 27 Mar 76 (Eng) DL/78APR385

Wannemacher RW Jr

EFFECT OF INFLAMMATORY AND NON-INFLAMMATORY STRESS ON KETONE BODIES AND FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS. Neufeld HA, Kaminski MV Jr, Wannemacher RW Jr *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1357-8, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR142

Wardle EN

HIGH-DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN IN DIABETICS [LETTER] Wardle EN, Trinder P *Lancet* 1: 470, 21 Aug 76 (Eng) DL/78APR391
APOLIPOPROTEINS (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HUMAN; LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood).

Watanabe K

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horimoto K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Watanabe Y

[THE PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE OF SOMATOSTATIN IN INSULIN RELEASE-ENHANCED INSULIN RELEASE FROM RAT ISLETS PRE-TREATED WITH ANTI-SOMATOSTATIN SERUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Murakami K, Taniguchi H, Hasegawa M, Kobayashi T, Watanabe Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1140-7, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR271

Watari N

[ELECTRON MICROSCOPICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CURATIVE EFFECT OF URSOODEOXYCHOLIC ACID IN ALLOXAN-INDUCED PANCREATIC ISLET CELL INJURY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Watari N, Mabuchi Y, Hotta Y *Nippon Naibunpi Gakkai Zasshi* 53: 1191-201, 20 Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR272
ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DEOXYCHOLIC ACID (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (drug therapy, pathology); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GOLGI APPARATUS (ultrastructure); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (ultrastructure); MALE; MICE; MITOCHONDRIA (ultrastructure).

Watkins D

EFFECT OF SULPHYDRYL-BINDING REAGENTS ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY D-GLUCOSE AND PHLORIZIN. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 204: 230-9, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR371

EFFECT OF ALLOXAN ON ISLET TISSUE PERMEABILITY: PROTECTION AND REVERSAL BY NADPH. Cooperstein SJ, Watkins D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 79: 756-7, 2 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR559

Weaver DC

CHARACTERIZATION OF THE UPTAKE OF THE METHYLXANTHINES THEOPHYLLINE AND CAFFEINE IN ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS AND THEIR EFFECT ON D-GLUCOSE TRANSPORT. McDaniel ML, Weaver DC, Roth CE, Fink CJ, Swanson JA, Lacy PE *Endocrinology* 101: 1701-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR250

Weber HE

LACK OF EPINEPHRINE STIMULATION OF PERITHEART ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN EXPERIMENTAL DIABETES. Menahan LA, Chaudhuri SN, Weber HE, Shipp JC *Horm Metab Res* 9: 527-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR327

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Weekes TE

Weekes TE

THE PROTEIN-SAVING EFFECT OF CARBOHYDRATE. 2. THE ROLE OF INSULIN. Fuller MF, Weekes TE, Cadenhead A, Bruce JB *Br J Nutr* 38: 489-96, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR172

Weitzel G

STRUCTURE AND ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. XVI [1-5]. FURTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPORTANCE OF ARGinine RESIDUE B22 IN THE ACTIVITY OF INSULIN. SEMISYNTHESSES OF DESEPTAPEPTIDE-B22-30-INSULINS VARIED IN B22 USING DESNONAPEPTIDE-B22-30-INSULIN AND TETRAPEPTIDES. Weitzel G, Bauer FU, Rehe Z *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 1573-82, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR329

ANIMAL; INSULIN (chemical synthesis, pharmacodynamics); MICE; PEPTIDE FRAGMENTS (analysis).

Wenzel H

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenauer R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

Werdenberg D

[COMPARATIVE STUDIES DURING POSTOPERATIVE INFUSION OF GLUCOSE OR A COMBINATION OF GLUCOSE, FRUCTOSE AND XYLITOL OVER FIVE DAYS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Goschke H, Leutenegger AF, Mannhart H, Stutz K, Werdenberg D, Allgower M *Klin Wochenschr* 55: 115-9, 15 NOV 77 (Ger) DL/78APR381

West GB

THE INSULIN-LIKE ACTION OF BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS VACCINE IN RATS. Ainapure SS, Dhar HL, West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 275-6, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR332

ANAPHYLACTOID RESPONSES IN RATS. West GB *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 55: 542-5, 1977 (Eng) DL/78APR333

ANAPHYLAXIS (immunology); ANIMAL; CARRAGEENAN (pharmacodynamics); CONCANAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRADERMAL; INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MANNANS (pharmacodynamics); OVMUCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

West TE

THE EFFECTS OF ENERGY AND CARBOHYDRATE RESTRICTION IN PATIENTS WITH CHRONIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Perkins JR, West TE, Sonksen PH, Lowy C, Iles C *Diabetologia* 13: 607-14, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR295

Westbie DK

GLUCOSE DELIVERY: A MODULATOR OF GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN CONTRACTING SKELETAL MUSCLE. Schultz TA, Lewis SB, Westbie DK, Wallin JD, Gerich JE *Am J Physiol* 233: e514-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR528

Wexler BC

PATHOPHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PAIRED AND COMMUNAL BREEDING OF MALE AND FEMALE SPRAGUE-DAWLEY RATS. Wexler BC, Greenberg BP *Circ Res* 42: 126-35, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR219

ADRENAL CORTEX DISEASES (veterinary); ADRENAL CORTEX (pathology); ANIMAL; ANIMALS, LABORATORY; AORTA (pathology); AORTIC DISEASES (veterinary); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (veterinary); BLOOD

PRESSURE; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BREEDING; CARBOHYDRATES (blood); CORTICOSTERONE (blood); ENZYMES (blood); FATTY LIVER (veterinary); FEMALE; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); KIDNEY DISEASES (veterinary); LIPIDS (blood); MALE; MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY (veterinary); MYOCARDIUM (pathology); PANCREAS (pathology); PANCREATIC DISEASES (veterinary); PREGNANCY; RATS; SEX FACTORS; THYMUS GLAND (pathology); U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.; VASCULAR DISEASES (veterinary).

White GL

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION AND ROLE OF BLOOD IN ENDOTOXIN SHOCK. Hinshaw LB, Archer LT, Beller BK, White GL, Schroeder TM, Holmes DD *Am J Physiol* 233: e71-9, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR144

White P

CLASSIFICATION OF OBSTETRIC DIABETES. White P *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 130: 228-30, 15 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR522

DIABETES MELLITUS (classification); FEMALE; HUMAN; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (classification); PREGNANCY.

Whitehouse FW

TWO MINUTES WITH DIABETES. Whitehouse FW *Med Times* 105: 107-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR406

CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (diet therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; OBESITY IN DIABETES (diet therapy).

Whiting B

BETA-BLOCKING DRUGS IN DIABETES [LETTER] Lawrence JR, Campbell BC, Whiting B *Br Med J* 2: 1541, 10 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR195

Whiting PH

THE EFFECT OF CHRONIC DIABETES, INDUCED BY STREPTOZOTOCIN, ON THE ACTIVITIES OF SOME ENZYMES OF GLYCEROLIPID SYNTHESIS IN RAT LIVER. Whiting PH, Bowley M, Sturton RG, Pritchard PH, Brindley DN, Hawthorne JN *J Biochem* 168: 147-53, 15 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR556

ACYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); ANIMAL; CARBOXYLIC ESTER HYDROLASES (metabolism);

CHOLINEPHOSPHOTRANSFERASE (metabolism); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (enzymology); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (biosynthesis); GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE

ACYLTRANSFERASE (metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MALE; MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); NUCLEOTIDYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); RATS; STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Whittaker PG

DIRECT EFFECTS OF RAT GROWTH HORMONE ON RAT ISLETS OF LANGERHANS IN TISSUE CULTURE [PROCEEDINGS] Whittaker PG, Taylor KW *J Endocrinol* 75: 49p-50p, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR361

ANIMAL; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, metabolism); MALE; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); TISSUE CULTURE.

Wick H

THIAMINE DEPENDENCY IN A PATIENT WITH CONGENITAL LACTICACIDEMIA DUE TO PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR14

DEFICIENCY. Wick H, Schweizer K, Baumgartner R *Agents Actions* 7: 405-10, Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR14

ALANINE (diagnostic use); CASE REPORT; FIBROBLASTS (metabolism); FRUCTOSE (diagnostic use); GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); GLUCOSE (diagnostic use); HUMAN; INFANT; LACTATES (blood); MALE; PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE COMPLEX (deficiency); THIAMINE (therapeutic use).

Wicking J

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluka A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, Deboer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

Wicklmyr M

EVIDENCE FOR A PARTICIPATION OF THE KALLIKREIN-KININ SYSTEM IN THE REGULATION OF MUSCLE METABOLISM DURING HYPOXIA. Dietze G, Wicklmyr M, Mayer L *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 633-8, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR44

Wide L

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlqvist ML, Carlson LA, Kaiser L, Low H, Peak HK, Wide L, Wilmshurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

Widness JA

GLYCOHEMOGLOBIN (HbA1c): A PREDICTOR OF BIRTH WEIGHT IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Widness JA, Schwartz HC, Thompson D, King KC, Kahn CB, Oh W, Schwartz R *J Pediatr* 92: 8-12, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR367

BIRTH WEIGHT; FEMALE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEMOGLOBIN A (analysis); HEMOGLOBINS (analysis); HUMAN; INFANT, NEWBORN; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, metabolism); PREGNANCY; TRIMESTER, THIRD; PREGNANCY; U.S. GOVT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Wiegelmann W

THE EFFECT OF METHADONE ON HYPOPHYSEAL AND PERIPHERAL GLANDULAR HORMONES DURING WITHDRAWAL. Kley HK, Oellerich M, Wiegmann W, Herrmann J, Rudorff KH, Nieschlag E, Kruskeper HL *Horm Metab Res* 9: 484-8, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR321

Wieland OH

REGULATION OF PYRUVATE DEHYDROGENASE IN HEART MITOCHONDRIA. Portenauer R, Wieland OH, Wenzel H *Hoppe Seylers Z Physiol Chem* 358: 647-58, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR45

Wieland RG

EXPERIENCE WITH LOW-DOSE INSULIN INFUSION IN DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS AND DIABETIC HYPEROSMOLARITY. Bendezu R, Wieland RG, Fursi BH, Mandel M, Genuth SM, Schumacher OP *Arch Intern Med* 138: 60-2, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR543

Wight TN

AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF PIGEON AORTA CELL CULTURES. CYTODIFFERENTIATION AND INTRACELLULAR LIPID ACCUMULATION. Wight TN, Cooke PH, Smith SC *Exp Mol Pathol* 27: 1-18, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR29

ANIMAL; AORTA, THORACIC (embryology, metabolism, ultrastructure);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Yamagami K

ATHEROSCLEROSIS (metabolism); CELL DIFFERENTIATION; CELLS, CULTURED; COMPARATIVE STUDY; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (ultrastructure); LIPIDS (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (ultrastructure); PIGEONS; RIBOSOMES (ultrastructure).

Wildenthal K

FETAL MOUSE HEARTS IN ORGAN CULTURE. STUDIES IN CARDIAC METABOLISM. Ingwall JS, Wildenthal K *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 12: 621-33, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR468

Wilkinson DG

ALLOPURINOL AND AGRANULOCYTOSIS [LETTER] Wilkinson DG *Lancet* 2: 1282-3, 17 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR399

AGRANULOCYTOSIS (chemically induced); ALLOPURINOL (adverse effects, therapeutic use); CASE REPORT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications); FEMALE; HUMAN; KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE (complications); MIDDLE AGE.

Williamson DH

ORIGINS OF BLOOD ACETATE IN THE RAT. Buckley BM, Williamson DH *Biochem J* 166: 539-45, 15 Sep 77 (Eng) DL/78APR552

Wills MR

CONTROLLED STORAGE OF BIOLOGICAL ENERGY: THE ROLE OF PLASMA LIPOPROTEINS. Cramp DG, Tickner TR, Wills MR *Lancet* 2: 176-81, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR394

Wilmore DW

IMPAIRED GLUCONEOGENESIS IN EXTENSIVELY INJURED PATIENTS WITH GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTEREMIA. Wilmore DW *Am J Clin Nutr* 30: 1355-6, Aug 77 (Eng) DL/78APR141

ANTIBIOTICS (therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BURNS (metabolism); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HUMAN; SEPTICEMIA (drug therapy, metabolism).

Wilmhurst EG

UPTAKE AND RELEASE OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN CORONARY CIRCULATION IN MAN: STUDIES AT REST, DURING EXERCISE, AND DURING GLUCOSE AND INSULIN INFUSIONS. Wahlgren ML, Carlson LA, Kaijser L, Low H, Peak HJ, Wide L, Wilmhurst EG *Recent Adv Stud Cardiac Struct Metab* 11: 355-61, 26-29 May 76 (Eng) DL/78APR464

Wilson HD

EFFECTS OF DIABETES AND VITAMIN D DEPLETION ON DUODENAL AND ILEAL CALCIUM TRANSPORT IN THE RAT. Schneider LE, Wilson HD, Schedl HP *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 18-25, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR502

Winand J

LIPOLYSIS AND CYCLIC AMP LEVELS IN EPIDIDYMAL ADIPOSE TISSUE OF OBES-HYPERGLYCAEMIC MICE. Dehaye JP, Winand J, Christophe J *Diabetologia* 13: 553-61, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR287

Wirdnam PK

HYPOGLYCIN STIMULATES INSULIN SECRETION. Milner RD, Wirdnam PK *Diabetologia* 13: 637-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR299

Withrington PG

GLUCAGON INHIBITION OF HEPATIC ARTERIAL RESPONSES TO HEPATIC NERVE STIMULATION. Richardson PD, Withrington PG *Am J Physiol* 233: h647-54, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR529

Wittke B

INTERACTION OF LOCAL ANESTHETICS WITH THE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF GLUCOSE IN HUMAN ERYTHROCYTES. Lacko L, Wittke B, Lacko I *J Cell Physiol* 92: 257-63, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR67

Wocial B

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Ciswicka-Szajderman M, Wocjan B, Szajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Wojcikowski C

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART I. BINDING OF SPC-703, TOLBUTAMIDE, GLIBORNURIDE AND GLIPIZIDE. Wojcikowski C, Szlabowicz D *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 469-75, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR445

GLIBORNURIDE (blood); GLIPIZIDE (blood); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION (physiology); KINETICS; PROTEIN BINDING; PYRAZOLES (blood); SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (metabolism); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (blood); SULFUR; RADIOISOTOPES (diagnostic use); THERMODYNAMICS; TOLBUTAMIDE (blood).

BINDING OF SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES TO BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN: PART II. THE RELATIONSHIP OF BINDING TO ALBUMIN, CHEMICAL STRUCTURE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF SULFONAMIDE DERIVATIVES OF 2-PYRAZOLINE-1-CARBOXAMIDE. Wojcikowski C, Brzozowski Z, Chorosinski *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm* 29: 477-83, Sep-Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR446

ANIMAL; BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); CATTLE; HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (blood); PROTEIN BINDING; PYRAZOLES (blood, pharmacodynamics); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (metabolism); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SULFONAMIDES (blood, pharmacodynamics); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Wolever TM

UNABSORBABLE CARBOHYDRATES AND DIABETES: DECREASED POST-PRIANDIAL HYPERGLYCEMIA. Jenkins DJ, Goff DV, Leeds AR, Alberti KG, Wolever TM, Gassull MA, Hockaday TD *Lancet* 2: 172-4, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR393

Wolf JW

PHENFORMIN AND PANCREATITIS [LETTER] Wu SM, Wolf JW *Ann Intern Med* 88: 128, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR536

Wolfe RR

EFFECT OF BURN TRAUMA ON GLUCOSE TURNOVER, OXIDATION, AND RECYCLING IN GUINEA PIGS. Wolfe RR, Burke JF *Am J Physiol* 233: e80-5, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR145

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR; BURNS (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE; ENVIRONMENT, CONTROLLED; FASTING; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; KINETICS; LACTATES (blood); MALE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; OXYGEN; RESPIRATION; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Wolfram G

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonchen B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Disch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN—A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfler H, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469

Wood HG

SOME REACTIONS IN WHICH INORGANIC PYROPHOSPHATE REPLACES ATP AND SERVES AS A SOURCE OF ENERGY. Wood HG *Fed Proc* 36: 2197-206, Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR32

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ENERGY METABOLISM; ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA (enzymology, metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); KINETICS; OXALOACETATES; PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); PROPIONIBACTERIUM (enzymology, metabolism); PYROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); PYRUVATE, PHOSPHATE DIKINASE (metabolism); THERMODYNAMICS; UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SUPPORTED, N.I.H.).

Worthley LI

HYDROGEN ION METABOLISM. Worthley LI *Anaesth Intensive Care* 5: 347-60, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR531

ACID-BASE IMBALANCE (diagnosis); ACIDOSIS (pathophysiology, therapy); ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (therapy); ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR (therapy); AMMONIA (metabolism); BICARBONATES (metabolism); BODY FLUIDS (metabolism); BUFFERS; CARBONIC ACID (metabolism); HUMAN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KIDNEY TUBULES (metabolism); KIDNEY (metabolism, physiopathology); LACTATES (blood, respiration); RESPIRATION; URINE.

Wright DM

INTRAVENOUS INFUSION OF A DEXTRIN, CALOREEN, IN HUMAN SUBJECTS: METABOLIC STUDIES. Bibby RJ, Davies D, Mallick NP, Atherton ST, Wright DM, Ricketts CR, Milner J *Br J Nutr* 38: 341-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR169

Wu SM

PHENFORMIN AND PANCREATITIS [LETTER] Wu SM, Wolf JW *Ann Intern Med* 88: 128, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR536

AGED; CASE REPORT; HUMAN; MALE; PANCREATITIS (chemically induced); PHENFORMIN (adverse effects).

Wulfert P

[THE EFFECT OF HIGH DOSAGE VITAMIN C TREATMENT ON THE CARBOHYDRATE AND LIPID METABOLISM IN DIABETICS USING INSULIN] Ratzmann KP, Wulfert P, Ratzmann ML, Hildmann W *Gesamt Inn Med* 32: 571-3, 1 Nov 77 (Ger) DL/78APR495

Wyse BM

STREPTOZOTOCIN-INDUCED DIABETES IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER. BIOCHEMICAL AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS. Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM *Diabetologia* 13: 595-602, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR293

Yamada T

[CLINICAL USE OF GLUCAGON FOLLOWING CARDIAC SURGERY (AUTHORS TRANS)] Sakamoto T, Yamada T, Tsukura T, Koyanagi H, Kyobu Geka 30: 824-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR380

Yamagami K

RENIN AND THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS IN DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY. Nakamura R, Saruta T, Yamagami K, Saito I, Kondo K, Matsuki S *J Am Geriatr Soc* 26: 17-21, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR351

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Yamagata S

Yamagata S

EFFECT OF INTRAPANCREATIC ADMINISTRATION OF VASOACTIVE INTESTINAL PEPTIDE UPON THE RELEASE OF INSULIN AND GLUCAGON IN DOGS. Ohneda A, Ishii S, Horigome K, Chiba M, Sakai T, Kai Y, Watanabe K, Yamagata S *Horm Metab Res* 9: 447-52, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR314

Yamaguchi I

EFFECT OF DILTIAZEM ON INSULIN SECRETION. I. EXPERIMENTS IN VITRO. Yamaguchi I, Akimoto Y, Nakajima H, Kiymoto A *Jpn J Pharmacol* 27: 679-87, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR379

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; BENZAZEPINES (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (antagonists & inhibitors); COMPARATIVE STUDY; CRD 401 (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG SYNERGISM; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IN VITRO; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (ultrastructure); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics).

Yamaguchi M

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

ANIMAL; CALCIUM (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; RATS.

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

ANIMAL; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CALCITONIN (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (blood); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MALE; RATS.

Yamaguchi R

[THE SPECIFICITY OF ADENYL CYCLASE-CAMP SYSTEM IN THE HUMAN PLACENTA OF SFD (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Nakano Y, Matsuda T, Nishikawa Y, Yamaguchi R *Acta Obstet Gynaecol Jpn* 29: 527-32, May 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR138

Yamaguchi T

[PATHOGENESIS OF CEREBRAL INFARCTION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Omae T, Takeshita M, Yamaguchi T, Fujishima M, Ogata J *Nippon Ronen Igakkai Zasshi* 14: 371-4, Sep 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR377

Yamakawa T

STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF HYDROGEN INCORPORATION FROM NUCLEOTIDES WITH FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE FROM BREVIBACTERIUM AMMONIAGENES. Seyama Y, Kasama T, Yamakawa T, Kawaguchi A, Okuda S *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 81: 1167-73, Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR56

Yamamoto T

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SERUM CALCIUM CONCENTRATION IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2767-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR208

EFFECTS OF INSULIN AND CALCITONIN ON THE LEVELS OF SERUM CALCIUM AND GLUCOSE IN RATS. Yamaguchi M, Yamamoto T *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)* 25: 2785-7, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR209

Yamamoto Y

EFFECTS OF ACTINOMYCIN D ON THE RELEASE OF PROLACTIN AND GROWTH HORMONE FROM RAT PITUITARIES IN VITRO BY THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE. Sato K, Yamamoto Y *Jpn J Fertil Steril* 22: 33-8, Apr 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR35

Yasuda M

[REACTIONS OF CPR DURING VARIOUS STIMULATORY TESTS AND ITS CHARACTERISTICS IN HYPOGLYCEMIA] Seino Y, Inoue Y, Kadokawa S, Yawata M, Nozawa M *Horumon To Rinsho* 25: 1091-7, Oct 77 (Jpn) DL/78APR226

Yoshimi T

INSUPPRESSIBILITY OF PLASMA GLUCAGON BY ORALLY OR INTRAVENOUSLY ADMINISTERED GLUCOSE IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Kurahachi H, Seino Y, Ikeda M, Sakurai H, Yoshimi T, Imura H *Endocrinol Jpn* 24: 413-9, Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR253

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL

FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART I: INSULIN TEST, LYSINE-VASOPRESSIN TEST, AND RAPID ACTH TEST. Takeuchi J, Sugimoto T, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 423-7, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR482

HYPOTHALAMO-PITUITARY-ADRENAL

FUNCTION IN PITUITARY ADENOMA AND CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. PART II: INSULIN TEST AND CLINICAL FEATURES. Takeuchi J, Naruo Y, Yoshimi T, Nanno M, Handa H *Surg Neurol* 8: 428-30, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR483

Young DA

SEPARATION OF EFFECTS OF ADENOSINE ON ENERGY METABOLISM FROM THOSE ON CYCLIC AMP IN RAT THYMIC LYMPHOCYTES. Nordeen SK, Young DA *J Biol Chem* 252: 5324-31, 10 Aug 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR58

Young JB

CATECHOLAMINES AND INTERMEDIATE METABOLISM. Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 599-631, Nov 77 (Eng) [170 ref.] DL/78APR231

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADRENAL MEDULLA (physiology); ANIMAL; BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; BROWN FAT (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (physiology); EXERTION; HYPOGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER (blood supply, metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MUSCLES (metabolism); REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; REVIEW; STARVATION; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology).

CATECHOLAMINES AND THE REGULATION OF HORMONE SECRETION

Young JB, Landsberg L *Clin Endocrinol Metab* 6: 657-95, Nov 77 (Eng) [241 ref.] DL/78APR232

ANIMAL; CATECHOLAMINES (physiology); ERYTHROPOEITIN (secretion); FASTING; GASTRINS (secretion); GLUCAGON (secretion); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HORMONES (secretion); HUMAN; INSULIN (secretion); KIDNEY (innervation, physiology); PARATHYROID HORMONE (secretion); POSTURE; RENIN (secretion); REVIEW; SODIUM (metabolism); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); THYROID HORMONES (secretion).

Young WW

EFFECT OF LARGE-DOSE ASCORBIC ACID ON THE TWO-DROP CLINITEST DETERMINATION. Smith D, Young WW *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34: 1347-9, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR518

Yu LY

PREGROWTH HORMONE MESSENGER RNA: GLUCOCORTICOID INDUCTION AND IDENTIFICATION IN RAT PITUITARY CELLS. Tushinski RJ, Sussman PM, Yu LY, Bancroft FC *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 74: 2357-61, Jun 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR111

Yue DK

C-PEPTIDE SECRETION AND INSULIN ANTIBODIES AS DETERMINANTS OF STABILITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Yue DK, Baxter RC, Turtle JR *Metabolism* 27: 35-44, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR410

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; C-PEPTIDE (secretion); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); MIDDLE AGE; PEPTIDES (secretion).

Yunis EJ

HLA IN MATURITY-ONSET TYPE OF HYPERGLYCEMIA IN THE YOUNG. Barbosa J, King R, Goetz FC, Noreen H, Yunis EJ *Arch Intern Med* 138: 90-3, Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR544

Zajacova O

[THE EFFECT OF ETHANOL ON GLUCONEOGENESIS] Zajacova O, Brixova E *Bratisl Lek Listy* 67: 714-9, Jun 77 (Slo) *DL/78APR14

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL; GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects).

Zanettov R

[PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF ADULT DIABETICS] Marigo S, Zanettov R, Biagini G, Manno R, Del Nevo G, Canova G *G Clin Med* 58: 216-34, May-Jun 77 (Ita) DL/78APR305

Zavaroni I

INSULIN RELEASE IN HYPERURICEMIC PATIENTS. Butturini U, Coscelli C, Zavaroni I *Acta Diabetol Lat* 14: 73-8, Jan-Apr 77 (Eng) DL/78APR507

Zdichynec B

[INVESTIGATIONS OF THE REGULATION OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM BY THE PREDNISONE GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (GTPT) IN PATIENTS AFTER ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION (AIM) (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Zdichynec B *Cesk Gasstroenterol Vyz* 31: 415-8, Sep 77 (Cze) DL/78APR207

ACUTE DISEASE; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); ENGLISH ABSTRACT; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (metabolism); PREDNISONE (diagnostic use).

Zijlstra JB

[THE BACTERIAL FLORA OF INJECTION MATERIALS AND INSULIN USED FOR DIABETIC CHILDREN] Rouwe C, van Damme-Lombarts R, Drayer NM, Zijlstra JB, Dankert J *Ned Tijdschr Geneeskd* 122: 9-13, 7 Jan 78 (Dut) DL/78APR426

Zimmet P

DIABETES MELLITUS IN AN URBANIZED, ISOLATED POLYNESIAN POPULATION. THE FUNAFUTI SURVEY. Zimmet P, Seluka A, Collins J, Currie P, Wicking J, DeBoer W *Diabetes* 26: 1101-8, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR274

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE; MIDDLE AGE; POLYNESIA; SEX FACTORS; URBAN POPULATION.

Ziring PR

CONGENITAL RUBELLA: THE TEENAGE YEARS. Ziring PR *Pediatr Ann* 6: 762-70, Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR439

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Anonymous

ADOLESCENCE; AUDIOMETRY; CATARACT EXTRACTION; CATARACT (congenital); DEAFNESS (diagnosis, rehabilitation); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (immunology); FEMALE; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLAUCOMA (congenital); HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (diagnosis); HUMAN; MALE; NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS; PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC (diagnosis); RUBELLA (congenital, complications, immunology); THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS (immunology); UNITED STATES; UROGENITAL SYSTEM (abnormalities).

Zollner N

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonnench B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

THE EARLY PHASE OF INSULIN RELEASE IN MAN—A NEW METHOD FOR QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS. Dorfler H, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 229-41, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR469

MUSCLE CAPILLARY BASEMENT MEMBRANE THICKNESS IN LIPOATROPHIC DIABETES. Goebel FD, Dorfler H, Goebel HH, Zollner N *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 171: 271-6, 15 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR470

Zonnench B

[THE VALUE OF THE P/S QUOTIENT FOR THE DESCRIPTION OF THE EFFECT OF DIETARY FATS ON THE SERUM CHOLESTEROL LEVEL] Zonnench B, Wolfram G, Zollner N *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 815-8, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR128

ADULT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIETARY FATS (analysis, pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (analysis); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (analysis); FEMALE; HUMAN; MALE.

Zouari N

[TEMPORARY NORMALIZATION OF BLOOD SUGAR, IN A TOTALLY PANCREATECTOMIZED DOG, AFTER PLACING AN ARTIFICIAL INSULIN DISTRIBUTOR] Orsetti A, Hagelsteen C, Zouari N *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 171: 858-64, 1977 (Fre) DL/78APR200

Zschiedrich M

[DETERMINATION OF LIPID AND LIPOPROTEIN KINETICS BY MEANS OF THE INTRAVENOUS LIPID TOLERANCE TEST IN PATIENTS WITH PORTACAVAL SHUNT] Schwartzkopff W, Zschiedrich M, Grundler G, Schlicht E *Verh Dtsch Ges Inn Med* 82 pt 1: 850-4, 1976 (Ger) *DL/78APR131

Zukowska-Grojec Z

METABOLIC AND HORMONAL STUDIES IN PATIENTS WITH ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Januszewicz W, Cisicka-Szajderman M, Wocial B, Szajderman M, Ignatowska-Switalska H, Berent H, Zukowska-Grojec Z, Feltynowski T *Br Heart J* 39: 1205-9, Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR166

Anonymous

SACCHARIN AND CANCER [LETTER] Anonymous *N Engl J Med* 297: 560-1, 8 Sep 77 (Eng) *DL/78APR98

HUMAN; LEGISLATION, DRUG; NEOPLASMS (chemically induced); RISK; SACCHARIN (adverse effects); UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION; UNITED STATES.

HYPERGLYCEMIA AND COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES [LETTER] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1150-1, 29 Oct 77 (Eng) DL/78APR184

ANIMAL; DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL (complications); DIETARY

CARBOHYDRATES; HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); KIDNEY DISEASES (etiology); RATS.

A CASE OF DIABETES [CLINICAL CONFERENCE] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1398-1401, 26 Nov 77 (Eng) DL/78APR191

ACIDOSIS (drug therapy); ADDISONS DISEASE (complications); ADULT; CASE REPORT; DEXAMETHASONE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, diagnosis, drug therapy); FEMALE; HUMAN; HYPERCALCEMIA (complications, drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); KETOSIS (drug therapy).

BIGUANIDES AND LACTIC ACIDOSIS IN DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Br Med J* 2: 1436, 3 Dec 77 (Eng) DL/78APR192

ACIDOSIS (chemically induced); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HUMAN; LACTATES (blood); METFORMIN (adverse effects, therapeutic use); PHENFORMIN (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

MANAGEMENT OF DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Anonymous *Drug Ther Bull* 16: 3-4, 6 Jan 78 (Eng) DL/78APR241

FEMALE; HUMAN; LABOR, INDUCED; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (therapy); PREGNANCY.

[RISKS OF DIABETES THERAPY WITH BIGUANIDES NEW MODEL FOR THE REDUCTION OF RISKS] Anonymous *Fortschr Med* 95: 2763, 8 Dec 77 (Ger) DL/78APR311

BIGUANIDES (adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DRUG INDUSTRY; HUMAN; QUESTIONNAIRES; RISK.

PLASMA-GLUCAGON AFTER PANCREATECTOMY [LETTER] Anonymous *Lancet* 1: 1290-1, 12 Jun 76 (Eng) DL/78APR387

ADULT; ANTIGENS; CASE REPORT; GLUCAGON (blood); HORMONES, ECTOPIC (blood); HUMAN; MALE; PANCREATECTOMY.

DAY-CARE UNITS FOR DIABETICS [EDITORIAL] Anonymous *Lancet* 2: 187, 24 Jul 76 (Eng) DL/78APR395

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DAY CARE; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (therapy); GREAT BRITAIN; HOSPITAL UNITS; HUMAN; MIDDLE AGE.

[ROLE OF PARATHORMONE IN THE PHYSIOPATHOLOGY OF RENAL METABOLIC ACTIVITY] Anonymous *Pediatr (Napoli)* 85: 504-13, 30 Sep 77 (Ita) [200 ref.] DL/78APR440

ACIDOSIS, RENAL TUBULAR (physiopathology); ANIMAL; CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS (physiopathology); GLYCOSURIA (physiopathology); HUMAN; KIDNEY DISEASES (physiopathology); KIDNEY (metabolism); PARATHYROID HORMONE (physiology); PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM DISORDERS (physiopathology); PSEUDOHOPOPARTHYROIDISM (physiopathology); REVIEW; SODIUM (metabolism); WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE (physiopathology).

DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BETHESDA, MD. 20014
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.
HEW 394



**SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS
BOOK RATE**

CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING THIS PUBLICATION

PAID SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

FREE SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:
Contractors, Grantees,
and Medical Libraries

SCIENTIFIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM,
AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BUILDING 31, ROOM 9A-03
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

Individual copies should be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents.

